		Page 1
1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STA	TE OF CALIFORNIA
2	FOR THE COUNTY OF SA	N FRANCISCO
3		
4		
5	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a minor, by)
	Sweetie Williams, his guardian)
б	ad litem; et al., each individual	ly)
	and on behalf of all others)
7	similarly situated,)
)
8	Plaintiffs,)
) Case No.
9	vs.) 312236
)
10	STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE) Pages 1 - 254
	EASTIN, State Superintendent of) Volume I
11	Public Instruction; STATE)
	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION; STATE)
12	BOARD OF EDUCATION,)
)
13	Defendants.)
)
14		
15		
16		
17		
18	DEPOSITION OF MAR	Y HOOVER
19	TUESDAY, NOVEMBER	13, 2001
20	9:35 A.M.	
21		
22		
23		
24	REPORTED BY: LAURA J. MELLINI	
25	RPR, CSR NO. 8181	

	Page 2		Page 4
1	Deposition of MARY HOOVER, the witness, taken on behalf	1	INDEX
2	of the Defendant, on TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 2001 at 9:35	2	WITNESS EXAMINATION PAGE
3	A.M., at 400 South Hope Street, Los Angeles, California,	3	MARY HOOVER
4	before LAURA J. MELLINI, CSR NO. 8181.	4	By Mr. Rozwood 5
5		5	(P.M. Session) 128
6	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:	6	
7		7	QUESTIONS INSTRUCTED BY COUNSEL NOT TO ANSWER
8	FOR PLAINTIFFS AND MARY HOOVER:	8	PAGE LINE
9		9	10 14
10	ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	10	61 5
11	BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ.	11	61 23
12	1616 BEVERLY BOULEVARD	12	97 24
13	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90026-5752	13	EXHIBITS
14		14	NO. PAGE DESCRIPTION
15	FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA:	15	1 72 Letter Dated August 17, 2001
16		16	PLTF 02128
17	O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP	17	2 111 Document Entitled Fremont High School
18	BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ.	18	Proposal, PLTF 02130 to PLTF 02132
19	400 SOUTH HOPE STREET	19	3 130 Document Entitled The Colorado Study,
20	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90071-2899	20	PLTF 02133 to PLTF 02135
21		21	4 133 Memo to Ms. Sylvia Rousseau Dated August
22		22	22, 2001, PLTF 02127
23 24		23 24	 5 138 Memo to All Teachers, PLTF 02129 6 139 Declaration of Mary Hoover
24 25		24 25	
23		23	7 159 Map of Fremont High School
	Page 3		Page 5
1	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: (Continued)	1	LOS ANCELES CALICODNIA, THESDAY, NOVEMBED 12, 2001
2			LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA; TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 2001
2	FOR DEFENDANT LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT:	2	9:35 A.M.
3	FOR DEFENDANT LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT:	2 3	
	FOR DEFENDANT LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT:	3 4	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER,
3	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ.	3	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath
3 4 5 6	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET	3 4 5 6	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure
3 4 5 6 7	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240	3 4 5 6 7	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath
3 4 5 6 7 8	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET	3 4 5 6 7 8	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with Catherine.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with Catherine. MR. ROZWOOD: With the ACLU.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with Catherine. MR. ROZWOOD: With the ACLU. MS. FAER: Laura Faer with the same.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with Catherine. MR. ROZWOOD: With the ACLU. MS. FAER: Laura Faer with the same. MR. FERNOW: And Jay Fernow with Lozano Smith,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with Catherine. MR. ROZWOOD: With the ACLU. MS. FAER: Laura Faer with the same.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with Catherine. MR. ROZWOOD: With the ACLU. MS. FAER: Laura Faer with the same. MR. FERNOW: And Jay Fernow with Lozano Smith, attorneys for Los Angeles Unified School District.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with Catherine. MR. ROZWOOD: With the ACLU. MS. FAER: Laura Faer with the same. MR. FERNOW: And Jay Fernow with Lozano Smith, attorneys for Los Angeles Unified School District. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm Ben Rozwood from the State
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with Catherine. MR. ROZWOOD: With the ACLU. MS. FAER: Laura Faer with the same. MR. FERNOW: And Jay Fernow with Lozano Smith, attorneys for Los Angeles Unified School District. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm Ben Rozwood from the State
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with catherine. MR. ROZWOOD: With the ACLU. MS. FAER: Laura Faer with the same. MR. FERNOW: And Jay Fernow with Lozano Smith, attorneys for Los Angeles Unified School District. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm Ben Rozwood from the State of California.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with catherine. MR. ROZWOOD: With the ACLU. MS. FAER: Laura Faer with the same. MR. FERNOW: And Jay Fernow with Lozano Smith, attorneys for Los Angeles Unified School District. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm Ben Rozwood from the State of California.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with catherine. MR. ROZWOOD: With the ACLU. MS. FAER: Laura Faer with the same. MR. FERNOW: And Jay Fernow with Lozano Smith, attorneys for Los Angeles Unified School District. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm Ben Rozwood from the State of california. EXAMINATION
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW, ESQ. 2800 28TH STREET SUITE 240 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90405-2934 ALSO PRESENT: LAURA FAER	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	9:35 A.M. MARY HOOVER, having been duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined and testified as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Can the appearances be stated. MS. LHAMON: Catherine E. Lhamon for the plaintiffs and for Mary Hoover. MR. LITTRELL: I'm John Littrell. I'm with catherine. MR. ROZWOOD: With the ACLU. MS. FAER: Laura Faer with the same. MR. FERNOW: And Jay Fernow with Lozano Smith, attorneys for Los Angeles Unified School District. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm Ben Rozwood from the State of california. EXAMINATION Q Good morning, Ms. Hoover.

	Page 6		Page 8
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q As I said, my name is Ben Rozwood. I represent the State of California in this litigation. The department of education, the state board of education and the superintendent are separately represented by the Attorney General's Office. So they aren't my client. Just so you don't get confused by that. Mave you ever had your deposition taken before? A No. Q What I want to do is spend a few minutes just going over some of the ground rules of what we're going to try to do here today. A Mary, M-a-r-y, Hoover, H-o-o-v-e-r. Q Thank you. I'm going to ask you some questions regarding to determine the knowledge that you have and the facts that you're aware of to support the allegations made by the plaintiffs in this case and a few other related matters. And what I'm going to do is finish my question, and then you'll provide your answer and, hopefully, that will allow the reporter here to get a clean record of the questions and answers. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 in a formal courtroom environment. Your testimony will have the same force and effect as if you were testifying in a court of law. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q You are therefore subject to all penalties for perjury for giving false testimony. So please keep this in mind and give us the most complete and truthful answer you can to each question. Is that okay? A Yes. Q If you don't understand a question, you can ask me to clarify and, if it's appropriate, I'll do that so that when you do provide an answer to a question, we can assume that you understood it as we asked it. Is that acceptable to you? A Uh-huh. Q The other trick about depositions is because we've got a written transcript going, we need to verbalize. A Yes. Q Correct. We need to say "yes" A Yes. Q "no," and "I don't know," and whatever it is that is appropriate, given the question pending.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	Page 7 complete my answer, and that I in turn wait you wait for me to complete my question, and I wait for you to complete your answer. That way we'll have a clean transcript. Is that acceptable to you? A Sure. Q When you receive the transcript that she'll prepare at the end of the deposition, you'll have an opportunity to make whatever changes you feel are necessary. However, all the lawyers in this case will be free to comment on any changes you decide to make either at trial or at any other hearing or proceeding in this case. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q So it's very important that you, please, respond to all of my questions as fully and fairly as you possibly can. Okay? A Yes. Q The testimony you will provide here today is being given under oath. Do you understand that?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	Page 9 We also need to make sure to have one person speaking at a time. That means that I'll try not to talk over you or your counsel, and I'll expect the same courtesy in return. Okay. Is that okay? A Yes. Q We don't want you to guess. You are required to answer my questions only to the best of your ability. If you don't know the answer, you can just say so. However, when it's appropriate, we're entitled to your best estimate, if you can provide one. A Okay. Q Regarding breaks, if you need a break for any reason, just let us know and if we're in an appropriate spot during the line of questioning, we'll just take a break, and I'll instruct the reporter to go off the record to permit us to do that. If you remember something at a later point during the deposition that qualifies an answer you gave at a prior point during this proceeding, will you please let us know so we can get that information on the

let us know so we can get that information on the 21 22 record?

A Yes.

22

23

24

25

A Yes.

Q Okay. So even though we're in an informal

setting here today, your testimony must be given with

the same solemnity and sanctity as if you were sitting

23 Q If you do not, we'll assume that the answers 24 25 you give today are full and complete in and of

Page 1

			6
1	themselves.	1	schools for a few years, then re-enrolled in Cal State
2	Can we agree to that?	2	Dominguez in their teacher education program.
3	A Yes.	3	Q Was that a master's program?
4	Q Do you have any questions about these ground	4	A No, it was a credential, teacher credential
5	rules?	5	program.
6	A No.	6	Q Okay. What year did you graduate Cal State
7	Q Is there any reason why you may be unable to	7	Dominguez?
8	testify today for any reason?	8	A '76.
9	A No.	9	Q That's not the teacher credential program.
10	Q Have you recently consumed any medication,	10	Right?
11	alcohol or other substance that may inferfere with your	11	A No. The teacher credentialing program was
12	ability to understand my questions?	12	I was on an emergency credential for a few years. It
13	A No.	13	was probably eight years later. I'm not even sure.
14	Q Okay. What is your home address?	14	Q Approximately 1984?
15	MS. LHAMON: The information is private.	15	A Approximately, yeah.
16	We're not going to give that information on this	16	Q You said you worked in private schools before
17	record.	17	reentering the teacher credential program?
18	MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. Are you going to answer	18	A Yes.
19	my question?	19	Q Where were those schools located?
20	MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer.	20	A Saint Peter and Paul Elementary School in
21	THE WITNESS: No.	21	Wilmington and Mary Star of the Sea High School in San
22	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	22	Pedro. Oh, and Our Lady of Refuge Elementary School in
23	Q Are you going to follow your attorney's	23	Long Beach.
24	instructions?	24	Q All three elementary schools?
25	A Yes.	25	A Mary Star is a high school.

1 Q Ms. Lhamon is your attorney today? Q Okay. Thanks. What did you do at Saint Peter 1 2 Yes. 2 and Paul Elementary School? Α 3 MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel, we'll request that you 3 A Taught 5th grade and 6th grade. 4 accept service on Ms. Hoover for all purposes in this 4 That's all subjects? Q 5 proceeding. 5 А Yes. 6 MS. LHAMON: We've already notified you that You had your own classes? 6 0 7 7 Yeah, it was a self -- no, it was a we will. Α 8 MR. ROZWOOD: You agreed to have her accept 8 self-contained classroom. 9 service on your behalf? 9 Q I just want to make sure you didn't act as an 10 THE WITNESS: Yes. 10 intern in a training-type environment. BY MR. ROZWOOD: 11 11 No. Α 12 Q Can you please, before we get into the facts, 12 You had your own classes? Q describe your educational background, starting with 13 13 А Right. 14 college and up to the point you started working as a 14 Q And for how many years did you teach 5th and 15 teacher. 15 6th grade? 16 A Okay. I attended Our Lady of the Lake 16 A One year 5th; one year 6th. University in San Antonio, Texas for the first year. 17 How about Mary Star High School? 17 Q 18 After that I went to El Camino College in Torrance, Cal 18 A I was there two years. Taught all grades, 19 State Dominguez, and graduated from Cal State Dominguez. 19 English. 20 Q Any particular emphasis of study? 20 Q Is there a reason why you moved from the 21 American studies. 21 elementary school to the high school? Α 22 Q Is that true through all three of these 22 A Yeah. I thought I would like working with 23 universities? 23 older kids better. And I did. 24 Q Why did you like working with older kids A There was no declared major until I went to 24 25 Cal State Dominguez. And then after I worked in private 25 better?

Page 13

Page 12

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Page 14		Page 16
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 14 A Not so much attention to, like, classroom behavior. They already knew how to behave in a classroom, and there was more concentration on ideas and on the material. Q And is there a reason why you moved back to elementary school with Our Lady? A The person assistant principal who hired me at Mary Star left to go to a different school, and I just decided it was time for me to leave. And Our Lady of Refuge was, like, right around the corner from my house. Q So locate A Also, I didn't have a credential. So I was limited to private schools. Q Let's see if I got this right. Two years at Saint Pete and Paul, two years at Mary Star. And how long were you at Our Lady A One year. Q Our Lady of refuge? Do you recall the year you returned to Cal State Dominguez to enter the teacher credential program? A No. Q Was it approximately five years after you graduated? A Probably. It was I taught for several 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A My husband had his own business, and I worked with him in the business. Q Okay. So you got out of the field of education? A Right. Q How long were you out of the field before reentering? A Three or four years. Q I'm kind of let me just explain. Maybe I am a little slow this morning. I'm not sure. Some of my questions are a little bit delayed. So I'm trying to get the end of the question in for the record. Even though you know what I ask, it's probably better for the reporter and for me and for the transcript if you can wait. A Okay. Q I'll try to do the same thing, and your counsel will let me know if I didn't. I'm sorry if I missed your answer. Did you say how long you were outside of the field working with your husband in his business? A I'm not sure. Three or four years. Q And during that period of time, you worked with your husband in his business. Correct? A Right.
	Page 15		Page 17
1	years in private schools, and then I wanted to get a job	1	Q And that's the only employment you had
2	in a public school. So it was approximately.	2	A Yes.
3	Q The degree you got was that a bachelor's in	3	Q during that period? And then you decided
4 5	American studies? A Yes.	4	to reenter the field of education?
5 6	Q So BA?	5 6	A Yes. Q As a teacher at Fremont High School?
7	A Actually, double major. English and American	0 7	A Uh-huh.
8	studies.	8	Q On an emergency credential. Correct?
9	Q So you have two BA's. One in English; one in	9	A Correct.
10	American studies?	10	Q What subjects did you teach there?
11	A Yeah.	11	A English.

12 Q Do you have any other degrees earned other 13 than these two? 14 A No. 15 Okay. Did you start the teacher -- strike Q 16 that. 17 Did you start the teaching credential program 18 at Cal State Dominguez while you were still employed as 19 a teacher? 20 A Uh-huh. Q Which school were you working at at the time 21 you started that program? 22

23 A Fremont High School. I was on an emergency 24 credential at Fremont.

25 Q Do you recall why you left Our Lady of Refuge? Q When you started, English?

A Yes.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Did you have experience in helping run your husband's business in the area of business

administration? A No.

Q What were your duties during those four years working with your husband?

- A He had a delivery business, and I did paperwork and deliveries.
- Q Other than teaching -- is it correct to say that the first three schools you worked at were religious schools?
 - A Yes.

	Page 18		Page 20
1	Q And Catholic schools?	1	A Yes, I taught all grades eventually.
2	A Catholic.	2	Q Are there any appreciable differences from
3	Q At these Catholic schools I'm just using	3	your perspective as a classroom teacher between the
4	that label to reference them as a group as distinct from	4	different grades in English?
5	the subsequent public school employment you had.	5	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "appreciable
6	At these Catholic schools did you have any	6	differences."
7	other duties and responsibilities other than in-class	7	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
8	teaching?	8	Q Do you understand the question?
9	A Not at the elementary schools. At the high	9	A Could you explain.
10	school I was a 9th grade sponsor one year.	10	Q Sure. Are there any differences at all
11	Q Can you describe what that is for us?	11	between teaching
12	A You supervise activities of that particular	12	A The subject matter is different. They all
13	class. In this case it was the 9th grade. Basically,	13	have their own curriculum. The 9th graders are much
14	that's it. You help them organize, elect officers, plan	14	more immature than the you know, they gradually get
15	activities.	15	more mature.
16	Q Did the elected representatives of the 9th	16	Q Other than subject matter and maturity
17	grade class have any role in the administration of the	17	differences, can you think of any other differences
18	school at Mary Star?	18	between the different age groups in these classes?
19	A No.	19	A Well, skills improve over the years.
20	Q So it was more of a social type of	20	Q Can you think of any others?
21	organization?	21	A Not offhand.
22	A Definitely.	22	Q Can you describe the process by which you
23	Q Okay. Okay. Is it I think I've got it	23	obtained your teaching credential?
24	right. You joined Fremont High School in or about 1985?	24	A I graduated with a bachelor's degree from Cal
25	A I think it was I know it was February, and	25	State Dominguez, and then when I re-enrolled in the
	Page 19		Page 21
1	I think it was a couple years before that. I think it	1	teacher credential program at Cal State Long Beach

was '83. Maybe February of '83. Possibly. I'm not 2 (sic), I was on an emergency credential. At that time absolutely positive. I would have to check with the 3 the district was hiring English teachers on emergency 4 credentials because they needed teachers in the inner secretary to look up my records. 5 O Okay. city. A But I'm sure the district could tell you. 6 And then I completed two years' worth of work Q Okay. You said you were an English teacher. 7 at Cal State Dominguez, including supervised visits in my classroom. Correct? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did you take actual classes at Cal State Long Q How long -- let me ask you this. 10 Beach? How many classes did you have when you first 11 A Yeah -- Cal State Dominguez. 12 started? Q I apologize. A Five. 13 MR. FERNOW: You actually said Cal State Long Q Is that all grades? 14 Beach there. A I believe when I started, I had 9th and 11th 15 THE WITNESS: Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: I guess I thought I had got it 16 grades. 17 Q And over the years, did you have an wrong earlier. opportunity to work with classes in the 10th and 12th 18 THE WITNESS: My daughter goes to Cal State grades as well? 19 Long Beach. Sorry. 20 BY MR. ROZWOOD: A Yes. Q No problem. When you said you enrolled in the MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "opportunity." Do 21 you mean did she actually work with them, or was she 22 Cal State Long Beach, you meant Cal State Dominguez? offered the choice? 23 A Yes, I did. And, yes, we had course work and MR. ROZWOOD: That she did, actually. 24 visits. 25 Q Can you recall the nature of your course work Q You taught --

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 22		Page 24
1	during that program?	1	A No.
2	A Mainstreaming was one class.	2	Q Was there anyone in the administration at
3	Q What's that?	3	Fremont High School that could answer questions or
4	A It's how to include special ed students in a	4	assist you in any way with respect to the credentialing
5	regular classroom.	5	program?
6	Q Any other course work you can recall?	6	A No.
7	A Cooperative Learning Groups, English Methods.	7	Q Was there anyone available to you to answer
8	There was a technology class about how to use computers.	8	questions or assist you with in any way with the
9	That's all I can recall right now. But it was two years	9	credentialing program at the Los Angeles Unified School
10	worth of courses.	10	District?
11	Q Do you recall how many courses you had to take	11	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
12	each semester or how it worked?	12	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
13	A It wasn't it wasn't a question of	13	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
14	semesters. It was you took the classes until you were	14	Q Okay. Since you arrived at Fremont in 1983,
15 16	finished. A lot of the people in the classes were working full time. So I might only be taking one in one	15 16	have you been at any other school A No.
17	semester, and maybe to two in another semester. It just	10	Q as teacher? That's the only school you've
18	depends.	17	taught at. Correct?
19	Q How long did it take you to complete the	19	A Correct.
20	program?	20	Q After you obtained your teaching credential,
21	A Forever. Six years.	21	did you take any additional relevant training or course
22	Q Did the Los Angeles Unified School District or	22	work relevant to your duties and responsibilities as a
23	any other state agency provide you with any incentive to	23	teacher?
24	complete the credentialing program in as short a time	24	A Yes.
25	period as possible?	25	Q Can you describe those for us?
	Page 23		Page 25
1	•	1	č
1 2	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is	1 2	A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but
	•		č
2	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is	2	A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I
2 3	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of	2 3	A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English.
2 3 4 5 6	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive."	2 3 4 5 6	A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the	2 3 4 5 6 7	A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question? A I don't know what "incentive" would be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State? A They were literature courses, teaching short
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State? A They were literature courses, teaching short stories to teenagers. Things like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question? A I don't know what "incentive" would be. Q Do you get paid more to have a credential?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State? A They were literature courses, teaching short stories to teenagers. Things like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question? A I don't know what "incentive" would be. Q Do you get paid more to have a credential? A Yes. How much more? You'd have to look at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State? A They were literature courses, teaching short stories to teenagers. Things like that. Q And can you describe the library media
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question? A I don't know what "incentive" would be. Q Do you get paid more to have a credential? A Yes. How much more? You'd have to look at the chart.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State? A They were literature courses, teaching short stories to teenagers. Things like that. Q And can you describe the library media teaching program that you're currently enrolled in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question? A I don't know what "incentive" would be. Q Do you get paid more to have a credential? A Yes. How much more? You'd have to look at the chart. Q That's the kind of incentive I had in mind in asking my question. Can you think of any other types of incentives that might exist in that respect?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State? A They were literature courses, teaching short stories to teenagers. Things like that. Q And can you describe the library media teaching program that you're currently enrolled in? A It's a two-year program at Long Beach State. It involves field studies is the final course, and then the rest is nine classes of subject material like
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question? A I don't know what "incentive" would be. Q Do you get paid more to have a credential? A Yes. How much more? You'd have to look at the chart. Q That's the kind of incentive I had in mind in asking my question. Can you think of any other types of incentives that might exist in that respect? MS. LHAMON: Same objections.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State? A They were literature courses, teaching short stories to teenagers. Things like that. Q And can you describe the library media teaching program that you're currently enrolled in? A It's a two-year program at Long Beach State. It involves field studies is the final course, and then the rest is nine classes of subject material like cataloging or literature for young adults, literature
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question? A I don't know what "incentive" would be. Q Do you get paid more to have a credential? A Yes. How much more? You'd have to look at the chart. Q That's the kind of incentive I had in mind in asking my question. Can you think of any other types of incentives that might exist in that respect? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No, I really can't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State? A They were literature courses, teaching short stories to teenagers. Things like that. Q And can you describe the library media teaching program that you're currently enrolled in? A It's a two-year program at Long Beach State. It involves field studies is the final course, and then the rest is nine classes of subject material like cataloging or literature for young adults, literature for children, material selection. Things like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question? A I don't know what "incentive" would be. Q Do you get paid more to have a credential? A Yes. How much more? You'd have to look at the chart. Q That's the kind of incentive I had in mind in asking my question. Can you think of any other types of incentives that might exist in that respect? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No, I really can't. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State? A They were literature courses, teaching short stories to teenagers. Things like that. Q And can you describe the library media teaching program that you're currently enrolled in? A It's a two-year program at Long Beach State. It involves field studies is the final course, and then the rest is nine classes of subject material like cataloging or literature for young adults, literature for children, material selection. Things like that. Q Does one of the classes involve computers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question? A I don't know what "incentive" would be. Q Do you get paid more to have a credential? A Yes. How much more? You'd have to look at the chart. Q That's the kind of incentive I had in mind in asking my question. Can you think of any other types of incentives that might exist in that respect? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No, I really can't. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Were there any resources available to you at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State? A They were literature courses, teaching short stories to teenagers. Things like that. Q And can you describe the library media teaching program that you're currently enrolled in? A It's a two-year program at Long Beach State. It involves field studies is the final course, and then the rest is nine classes of subject material like cataloging or literature for young adults, literature for children, material selection. Things like that. Q Does one of the classes involve computers? A Yes. That's some kind of technology.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question? A I don't know what "incentive" would be. Q Do you get paid more to have a credential? A Yes. How much more? You'd have to look at the chart. Q That's the kind of incentive I had in mind in asking my question. Can you think of any other types of incentives that might exist in that respect? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No, I really can't. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Were there any resources available to you at Fremont High School to assist you in completing your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State? A They were literature courses, teaching short stories to teenagers. Things like that. Q And can you describe the library media teaching program that you're currently enrolled in? A It's a two-year program at Long Beach State. It involves field studies is the final course, and then the rest is nine classes of subject material like cataloging or literature for young adults, literature for children, material selection. Things like that. Q Does one of the classes involve computers? A Yes. That's some kind of technology. Q When did you enroll in that program?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is compound. Calls for a legal conclusion. Counsel is testifying about what the legal responsibilities are of the district and the state. MR. FERNOW: I'll join and say vague as to "incentive." MR. ROZWOOD: Are you going to join in the entire objection? MR. FERNOW: Sure. MR. ROZWOOD: I don't understand what the objection is saying but Q Do you understand my question? A I don't know what "incentive" would be. Q Do you get paid more to have a credential? A Yes. How much more? You'd have to look at the chart. Q That's the kind of incentive I had in mind in asking my question. Can you think of any other types of incentives that might exist in that respect? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No, I really can't. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Were there any resources available to you at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A I took I'm not sure what it's called, but it was in order to get a CLAD credential, which enables you to work with students who are not fluent in English. Took courses at they were offered at school. And I do have the CLAD credential from those courses. And I've taken courses individual courses at Long Beach State. Q Were those required courses? A No. And I'm now enrolled in the Long Beach State Library Media Teacher Program. Q Do you recall any of the individual courses you took at Long Beach State? A They were literature courses, teaching short stories to teenagers. Things like that. Q And can you describe the library media teaching program that you're currently enrolled in? A It's a two-year program at Long Beach State. It involves field studies is the final course, and then the rest is nine classes of subject material like cataloging or literature for young adults, literature for children, material selection. Things like that. Q Does one of the classes involve computers? A Yes. That's some kind of technology.

		r	
	Page 26		Page 28
1	Q When do you expect to complete that program?	1	A Yes.
2	A I hope by the fall of 2002.	2	Q Is she still with the school?
3	Q Is there a reason it's taking longer than two	3	A No. She retired. That's how I that's how
4	years for you?	4	the position came open.
5	A Because I'm working full time.	5	Q What's her name?
6	Q At Fremont?	6	A Tommie Whitehead.
7	A At Fremont.	7	Q Can you spell that?
8	Q When you say "working full time," what do you	8	A T-o-m-m-i-e, Whitehead, W-h-i-t-e-h-e-a-d.
9	include as your duties and responsibilities?	9	Q Do you know if Miss Whitehead also reported to
10	A My day starts from it's from 7:00 to 4:00,	10	Marcy Hines?
11	I'm the librarian. I work the whole time from 7:00 to	11	A I don't know.
12	4:00. I don't take a conference period, and I work	12	Q In the library media teaching program, are
13	lunch and nutrition.	13	there any courses in library administration?
14	Q Can you describe your responsibilities as the	14	A They don't call it administration. It's
15	school librarian?	15	management.
16	A Helping students find books for individual	16	Q What is covered have you taken that class?
17	reading, finding materials for research.	17	A I haven't taken that class yet.
18	Q Anything else?	18	Q Do you know what generally is covered in that
19	A Assisting teachers with material that their	19	class?
20	classes can use, advising teachers about lesson plans,	20	A No, I don't.
21	ordering books, processing the books, keeping the	21	Q Do you have any budgeting responsibilities as
22	library maintained. In our case it also involved	22	a school librarian?
23	remodeling the library. I didn't actually do the	23	A I have my budget for library books.
24	remodeling, but I supervised it.	24	Q And that's an amount of money that's provided
25	Q Okay. Do you have interaction with any other	25	to you by the school, to your knowledge?
	Page 27		Page 29
	•		Ũ
1	members of the school administration?	1	A Not by the school. It comes from the state to
2	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "interaction."	2	the district. Library services for the district divides
3	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	3	it.
4	Q In the course of performing your duties as a	4	Q Do you have any contact with the officials at
5	librarian.	5	the LA Unified School District in the library services
6	MS. LHAMON: The question is still vague. Do	6	division?
7	you mean does she see them in the halls? Does she	7	A Yes, a lot. They train us. They're there
8	report to them? What kind of action?	8	we have a coordinating field librarian. She helps us
9	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	9	with questions, if we have questions.
10	Q I don't know. Do you have any interaction at	10	Q Have you completed your training for the
11	all?	11	library school librarian position?
12	MS. LHAMON: The question is vague and	12	A No, I'm still enrolled at Long Beach State.
13	overbroad.	13	Q That's the library media teacher program?
14 15	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	14	A Right.
15 16	Q I mean, you might answer, "No, I never seen	15	Q How about the district's training?
16 17	them." You might answer, "Well, I see them once in a	16	A That's ongoing. Everybody goes to that.
17	while, and here's the nature of my interaction."	17	Q How often do you attend training sessions?
18	You've objected that it's vague, and I'm	18 19	A Probably once every three or four months, one
19 20	trying to provide an illustration of the kind of		afternoon.
20	question I'm asking. That's all.	20	Q Where are those sessions held?

22

23

24

25

A For members of the administration, the one I
have the most contact with is my direct supervisor.
Q Who is that?

- A Marcy Hines. She's an assistant principal.
- 25 Q Do you know who the librarian was before you?

Q Can you describe the subjects covered for us

on what they're stressing at that meeting.

A Lots of different places. Third Street Annex.

Holocaust Museum for a presentation once. Just depends

Sometimes they're at a special place. We went to the

	Page 30		Page 32
1	during these training sessions?	1	Q Other than conducting your STULL evaluations
2	A Holocaust Studies was one. We did Biographies	2	and being there to answer your questions, is there
3	at one. This probably sounds really boring.	3	anything else Ms. Hines does in her role as your
4	Q Not at all.	4	supervisor, to your knowledge?
5	A Sometimes it's just general paperwork kinds of	5	A That I wouldn't know what else she does,
6	things.	6	but, I mean, as far as I know, that's what she does.
7	Q What types of paperwork?	7	Q Who decides how to spend the funds allocated
8	A Processing questions. A lot of us are new	8	to the Fremont school library?
9 10	librarians, and we have questions. One was about	9	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
10 11	retrospective conversion, which is converting our	10 11	MR. FERNOW: Join. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
11	libraries to computers, and the whole process that goes along with that. In fact, several have been about that	11	
12	because it's so complicated.	12	Q If you know.A Well, I do the ordering, and I make the basic
13	Q Is Fremont in the process of retrospective	13	decision, but there's a library committee that has input
15	conversion?	15	and teachers I consult with teachers who tell me what
16	A Yes, we are. We're on the list. They haven't	16	they need to go with their curriculum. The subject
17	started yet.	17	matter that they need and levels of subject matter.
18	Q Do you know what will be involved when that	18	And then when I put in any orders, it has to
19	process commenced?	19	be approved by the administration before it goes in.
20	A I know some. They told us we would have to	20	Q And who makes that approval?
21	shut the library for three to four weeks. We would have	21	MR. FERNOW: Objection. Calls for
22	to get back all our materials so that they could be sure	22	speculation.
23	that they get them all cataloged. If they find	23	MS. LHAMON: Join.
24	processing numbers that are incorrect, we had to agree	24	THE WITNESS: The only one that I know is
25	that we would change them to be part of the cataloging	25	Marcy Hines, but there may be other people involved in
	Page 31		
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 system. So far that's all I know because that's all they've told us. They haven't come to the school yet. Q Do you know whether there's going to be an electronic inventory or electronic tracking system for the books in the library's inventory? A Yes, that's the process. That's what is supposed to be the end result. Q Do you know what other end results are supposed to occur as a result of that process? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know anything else that's supposed to occur from that. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Okay. Can you describe your reporting relationship to Marcy Hines? MS. LHAMON: The question is vague. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I foy "reporting" you mean 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	Page 33 the process. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q And what happens after the order is submitted for approval, to your knowledge? A I really don't know right now. We're having serious problems with our orders, and I couldn't tell you what happens. Q What do you do with them once you complete them? A I hand them in to Mrs. Hines. Q And then after that, do you know what happens? A No. Q Have you ever had any conversations with Ms. Hines or anyone else regarding the library orders you've submitted? A Yes, I have had many conversations and gotten basically no answers. We have a problem in our main office, and I don't know what happens to anything after it goes in. I've asked and asked, and she shrugs her shoulders, and I get no answers.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 system. So far that's all I know because that's all they've told us. They haven't come to the school yet. Q Do you know whether there's going to be an electronic inventory or electronic tracking system for the books in the library's inventory? A Yes, that's the process. That's what is supposed to be the end result. Q Do you know what other end results are supposed to occur as a result of that process? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know anything else that's supposed to occur from that. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Okay. Can you describe your reporting relationship to Marcy Hines? MS. LHAMON: The question is vague. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: If by "reporting" you mean supervising, if I have questions about something in the administration, she's the one I ask. She is the person 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the process. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q And what happens after the order is submitted for approval, to your knowledge? A I really don't know right now. We're having serious problems with our orders, and I couldn't tell you what happens. Q What do you do with them once you complete them? A I hand them in to Mrs. Hines. Q And then after that, do you know what happens? A No. Q Have you ever had any conversations with Ms. Hines or anyone else regarding the library orders you've submitted? A Yes, I have had many conversations and gotten basically no answers. We have a problem in our main office, and I don't know what happens to anything after it goes in. I've asked and asked, and she shrugs her shoulders, and I get no answers. Q Is it part of your responsibilities now as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 system. So far that's all I know because that's all they've told us. They haven't come to the school yet. Q Do you know whether there's going to be an electronic inventory or electronic tracking system for the books in the library's inventory? A Yes, that's the process. That's what is supposed to be the end result. Q Do you know what other end results are supposed to occur as a result of that process? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know anything else that's supposed to occur from that. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Okay. Can you describe your reporting relationship to Marcy Hines? MS. LHAMON: The question is vague. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: If by "reporting" you mean supervising, if I have questions about something in the administration, she's the one I ask. She is the person who observes me and does the STULL evaluation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the process. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q And what happens after the order is submitted for approval, to your knowledge? A I really don't know right now. We're having serious problems with our orders, and I couldn't tell you what happens. Q What do you do with them once you complete them? A I hand them in to Mrs. Hines. Q And then after that, do you know what happens? A No. Q Have you ever had any conversations with Ms. Hines or anyone else regarding the library orders you've submitted? A Yes, I have had many conversations and gotten basically no answers. We have a problem in our main office, and I don't know what happens to anything after it goes in. I've asked and asked, and she shrugs her shoulders, and I get no answers. Q Is it part of your responsibilities now as a librarian to obtain information from the teachers
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 system. So far that's all I know because that's all they've told us. They haven't come to the school yet. Q Do you know whether there's going to be an electronic inventory or electronic tracking system for the books in the library's inventory? A Yes, that's the process. That's what is supposed to be the end result. Q Do you know what other end results are supposed to occur as a result of that process? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know anything else that's supposed to occur from that. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Okay. Can you describe your reporting relationship to Marcy Hines? MS. LHAMON: The question is vague. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: If by "reporting" you mean supervising, if I have questions about something in the administration, she's the one I ask. She is the person who observes me and does the STULL evaluation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the process. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q And what happens after the order is submitted for approval, to your knowledge? A I really don't know right now. We're having serious problems with our orders, and I couldn't tell you what happens. Q What do you do with them once you complete them? A I hand them in to Mrs. Hines. Q And then after that, do you know what happens? A No. Q Have you ever had any conversations with Ms. Hines or anyone else regarding the library orders you've submitted? A Yes, I have had many conversations and gotten basically no answers. We have a problem in our main office, and I don't know what happens to anything after it goes in. I've asked and asked, and she shrugs her shoulders, and I get no answers. Q Is it part of your responsibilities now as a librarian to obtain information from the teachers regarding textbook needs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 system. So far that's all I know because that's all they've told us. They haven't come to the school yet. Q Do you know whether there's going to be an electronic inventory or electronic tracking system for the books in the library's inventory? A Yes, that's the process. That's what is supposed to be the end result. Q Do you know what other end results are supposed to occur as a result of that process? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know anything else that's supposed to occur from that. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Okay. Can you describe your reporting relationship to Marcy Hines? MS. LHAMON: The question is vague. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: If by "reporting" you mean supervising, if I have questions about something in the administration, she's the one I ask. She is the person who observes me and does the STULL evaluation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the process. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q And what happens after the order is submitted for approval, to your knowledge? A I really don't know right now. We're having serious problems with our orders, and I couldn't tell you what happens. Q What do you do with them once you complete them? A I hand them in to Mrs. Hines. Q And then after that, do you know what happens? A No. Q Have you ever had any conversations with Ms. Hines or anyone else regarding the library orders you've submitted? A Yes, I have had many conversations and gotten basically no answers. We have a problem in our main office, and I don't know what happens to anything after it goes in. I've asked and asked, and she shrugs her shoulders, and I get no answers. Q Is it part of your responsibilities now as a librarian to obtain information from the teachers

	Page 34		Page 36
1	mean, in library book orders and provide that list on to	1	A Yes.
2	the administration?	2	Q Is that the in your experience for having
3	A No, nothing about textbooks.	3	been there 18 years, is that the ordinary way teachers
4	Q I'm sorry. I meant library books, just	4	and administrators exchange information?
5	generally.	5	A Yes.
6	A Yes.	6	MS. LHAMON: The question is overbroad.
7	Q So it is your responsibility?	7	Presumably, there are other ways they exchange
8	A Library books, yes. Textbooks, no.	8	information also. And assumes facts not in evidence
9	Q I misspoke. I apologize. Thanks for that	9	about whether there is another way.
10	clarification.	10	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
11	Do you send out any requests for information	10	Q Are there other ways they exchange
12	in writing to the teachers, letting them know you're	12	information, as your counsel suggests?
12	preparing that library book order?	12	A Sure. Face to face. You might go to a
13 14		13 14	
	A Yes, I have sent out several saying, "Let me		department meeting and talk to a department. But if you
15	know what you need to support your curriculum, let me	15	want to make contact with everybody, we usually put
16 17	know what reading list you're giving your students," and	16 17	bulletins in the mailboxes.
	"let me know what level you're teaching so that I get	17	Q And when you say "we" there, you mean whoever
18	the right level."		wants to make that communication at the school?
19 20	And teachers do it without my asking also.	19 20	A Anybody, right.
20	Q Because they know that if they want to get	20	Q Including administration?
21	library books, they've got to go through you anyway.	21	A Uh-huh. Yes.
22	Right?	22	Q Thank you. On how many occasions have you
23	MR. FERNOW: Objection. Calls for	23	submitted written library book orders since you became
24	speculation.	24	the school librarian?
25	THE WITNESS: I don't know if that's their	25	A Wow. Do you mean each order to every
	Page 35		Page 37
1	rationale. If they want something in the library, yes,	1	different company?
2	they have to ask the librarian. I don't know how they	2	Q Oh, I see.
3	think about it.	3	A They go to separate companies.
4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	4	Q I guess I don't understand the process well
5	Q Fair enough. Do you ever do the work of	5	enough. My understanding was that you submitted a list
6	reviewing a teacher's lesson plan or proposed curriculum	6	of books for approval, and then, you know and then
7	and determine what reading materials that they might	7	once you got that, you would go communicate that to the
8	need that you could obtain for them into your library	8	textbook manufacturers. Is that wrong?
9	book orders?	9	A Yes.
10	A Not if you mean on paper, no. I've never seen	10	Q Can you describe it accurately for us?
11	a lesson plan, and the teacher says, "Could you get	11	A There are companies there are basically two
12	something to go along with this?"	12	difference kinds of companies. Companies that supply
12	The teachers will tell me what they're doing.	12	books from everywhere, and then companies that supply
13	I'm doing something on the 1920's. Do you have such and	13 14	their own books. You can order lots of different
15	such a book, or can you show me what books you have or	14	materials from the companies that supply everybody's
16	can you order some books. But nothing in writing.	15	books, or you can get books by individual publishers
17	Q Okay. When you solicit teacher input for your	10	from that publisher. You send the order to the company
18	library book orders, and you do that in writing, how do	18	with the list of the books that you want from them.
10	notary book orders, and you do that in writing, now do	10	when the fist of the books that you want from them.

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Before you send the order to either the

get approval from the school administration?

I -- they're all listed, and then it's submitted, and

before it goes to the clerk, Mrs. Hines looks at the

publisher or the book distributors, don't you have to

A It's ready when I submit the order, but not -- I don't submit it and say, "Are these titles okay?"

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

mailboxes.

A Yes.

Q At Fremont?

you communicate -- how do you provide those written

A I put one in everybody's box. We have

requests for information to the teachers?

Q Everybody has a mailbox?

	P 20		P (0)
	Page 38		Page 40
1	order.	1	Ms. Roland is the principal.
2	Q And you're referring to Ms. Jones, the clerk?	2	Q And had you ever checked with Ms. Roland about
3	A No. Ms. Jones is the textbook clerk. The	3	these issues?
4	clerk the clerk who handles the orders, her name is	4	A Yes, I have.
5	Ms. Gatlin, G-a-t-l-i-n. She is she works in the	5	Q Have you told me everything you can remember
6	main office.	6	saying to Ms. Hines and Ms. Hines saying to you in these
7	Q Do you know what her title is?	7	follow-up conversations?
8	A I think it's IFS clerk. I mean, that's what	8	A Yes. I mean, it's always the same. Slightly
9	we call her. I don't know exactly what her title is.	9	different words, but it's always the same questions.
10	Q Do you know how long she's been at Fremont?	10	Q And you've told me the substance of your
11	A A year maybe. Maybe a little bit longer.	11	conversations in that regard. Correct?
12	Q Okay. I'm still missing something. Maybe you	12	A Yes, yes. You don't want the actual words I
13	can help me figure it out. When you get the when you	13	said.
14	identify the library book needs from the various	14	Q Why not?
15	teachers, and you submit the orders to Ms. Gatlin for	15	A Because I was probably mad at the time.
16	processing, where along that line does Ms. Hines get	16	Q Have you ever followed up directly with Ms.
17	involved, if she does?	17	Gatlin to get the confirmation the orders were placed?
18	A They go to her. I submit them to her.	18	A Yes, I have.
19	Q And she hands them on to Ms. Gatlin?	19	Q Have you ever followed up directly with the
20	A Yes.	20	distributor or publisher from which the orders were
21	Q With her approval, presumably?	21	A Yes, I have.
22	A Presumably.	22	Q Can you tell us in sum and substance the
23	Q Okay. Sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt.	23	content of your conversations with Ms. Roland regarding
24	A That's okay. I don't see them after I give	24	your follow-up on these library book orders?
25	them to Ms. Hines.	25	A She says she understands there's a problem,
	2		
	Page 39		Page 41
1	Q And you mentioned that you followed up many	1	and she's working on it. And she asked me to put my
2	times with Ms. Hines; correct? about these book	2	complaints in writing, which I did, and that's it.
3	orders?	3	Q What problem strike that.

A Yes.

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

Q And can you recall anything you've said to her or she said to you during these follow-up conversations during these library book orders?

MS. LHAMON: Vague as to time. This school year? Last school year? Or in her career? 10 MR. ROZWOOD: She's only been a librarian for

a short period of time.

Q If you can break it down and it's more easy 12

for you to answer for a school year, that's fine. 13

A Our problems this school year have to do with 14 not getting paperwork back. So I'll ask her, "Did you 15 send the orders in?" 16 17

And she always says, "Yes."

18 And then I'll say, "Well, I haven't gotten any 19 paperwork."

20 O Which means a confirmation?

21 A Confirmation that the order was placed.

22 That's supposed to come from Ms. Gatlin. And I'll say, 23 "Can you find out what's going on?"

And usually she says, "You'll have to check 24 25 with Ms. Roland about that."

Q What problem -- strike that. Do you have an understanding of what problem Ms. Roland understands exists in this process?

- A Yes.
- Q What did she tell you?

A That Ms. Gatlin isn't processing the orders

- correctly, and she's working on correcting the
- situation.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

O Do you have occasion to work with other librarians in the course of your library media teacher program or otherwise?

13 14 A Yes.

O And these are all other librarians in the LA Unified School District?

A No. Some are in LA; some are in Long Beach. Some in -- in my classes some have been from as far away as San Diego, and some more north.

Q Have you shared your concerns with the library book order process or your experiences of these problems with any of the other librarians?

A Yes.

Q What is their response?

MS. LHAMON: The question is compound.

	Page 42		Page 44
1	MR. FERNOW: I'll join.	1	A Yes, I have an understanding. I don't know if
2	THE WITNESS: Their response is depends on	2	it's correct or not.
3	who I'm talking to. Some say they have the same	3	Q That's okay.
4	problems. Some say, "I don't know how you stand that."	4	A My understanding is that they're trying to
5	You know, I mean, different they all have different	5	work out the process in the main office, what's supposed
6	responses. "It's not like that at my school" or	6	to happen. And we've been waiting on that for a long
7	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	7	time.
8	Q Can you think of any librarians that said it's	8	Q What is the is there a process by which you
9	not like that at my school, any names of librarians?	9	obtain supplies or other materials for the library
10	A No.	10	outside of library books?
11	Q Can you think of any librarians in particular	11	A Yes.
12	that said that they experienced similar problems?	12	Q Can you describe that for us?
13	A No, we would just be talking in a big group in	13	A Kind of depends on who the principal is. And
14	class or at lunch.	14	under the previous principal, it came out of 4170, the
15	Q Is it fair to say that the experiences of the	15	4170 account, which is office supplies.
16	various librarians differ, depending on the school they	16	Under this principal, we're having a
17	work at?	17	discussion about it. She doesn't no, I don't know if
18	A Yeah. Everybody's experience is slightly	18	she does or not. She thinks that it should come out of
19	different.	19	my budget, and I'm trying to explain that my budget
20	Q You mentioned that you had occasion to	20	it's illegal to use my money for anything but books.
21	communicate directly with the book publishers or	21	For videos or computer stuff. So we're working on it.
22	distributors in connection with following up on this	22	Q Who is the previous principal you were
23	book-order process. Correct?	23	referring to?
24	A Yes.	24	A Lupe Simpson.
25	Q Can you describe the discussions you had with	25	Q Was that the name of the principal who was
	Page 43		Page 45
1	the book publishers and distributors.	1	sorry. Strike that.
1 2	A Usually, I call them and say, I placed an	$\frac{1}{2}$	Was that the principal when you started as
3	order whenever, you know, three months ago or five	3	librarian?
4	months ago. Whenever it was. Can you tell me if you	4	A Yes.
5	have any outstanding orders from Fremont High School.	5	Q And the very next principal was Ms. Roland?
6	And they'll either say yes or no.	6	A Yes.
7	Q And if they say yes, what happens next?	7	Q So back under Ms. Simpson's days, when you
8	A I ask them when can I expect shipment or what	8	wanted to access funds for office supplies, how did you
9	the holdup is, or it depends on how long it's been.	9	do that?
10	And if they say no, then I make a note of it	10	A Exactly the same way. I filled out a
11	because that means the order that I placed never went	11	requisition form, handed it in to Mrs. Hines, and she
10	·	10	

12 in. 13 Q Are you aware of any specific instances where you placed an order that was approved by Ms. Hines and 14 15 passed on to Ms. Gatlin that was not made with the book 16 publishers and distributors?

A Yeah. Since May none of my orders have gone 17 18 in, and I can't tell you specifically the publishers, 19 but there's, you know, a list at school. Ms. Hines has 20 a list. 21

Has she approved those to be placed? Q

22 А Yes. Q And do you have an understanding as to why

23 24 those orders have not been placed with the book

25 publishers or distributors?

requisition form, handed it in to Mrs. Hines, and she 12 passed it along.

Q Is the requisition form specific to 4170 14 funds?

A No. There's a space where you fill it in.

Q Is this the same form you use to list the

books you want to order?

A Yes.

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q And is that requisition form made available to everybody or not?

A To my knowledge it is.

Q Is it available in the main office?

Α Yes, that's where I get it.

Q Where in the main office? On the counter?

25 Behind the counter?

	Page 46		Page 48
1	A You have to ask for it.	1	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2	Q You ask someone at the desk to get a copy of	2	Q You answered. What were you involved in?
3	the requisition form?	3	A WASC, W-A-S-C.
4	A You ask Ms. Gatlin.	4	Q What was your involvement?
5	Q Before Ms. Gatlin she's only been there a	5	A We were divided into different groups to do a
6	year. Right?	6	self-study of the school.
7	A Right.	7	Q When did this take place?
8	Q What happened?	8	A I guess we were in our second year. So it
9	A You asked the person in her position before	9	would have been it was right after Lupe Simpson
10	her.	10	you know, there was a principal between Lupe Simpson and
11	Q That's a permanent Fremont staff person in the	11	Margaret Roland, but he was only there for six months.
12	main office area? I mean, they're not part time there?	12	Augi Herrara. And it was when he was principal. I
13	A Oh, no. All the time.	13	think it was about two and a half years ago. And he was
14	Q So you taught English for a lot of years.	14	the one who was there for the accreditation and so
15	Correct?	15	that's when we were working on the accreditation.
16	A Yes.	16	Q Prior to that did you have any opportunity or
17	Q Then you taught art?	17	role strike that.
18	A Art production.	18	This was, let's see. Let's try to date this.
19	Q And you taught something else as well.	19	A I think it was '98 or '99 that he was there.
20	A Community service.	20	Q Before that had you participated in any other
21	Q Did you ever receive any awards or other types	21	accreditation process at the school?
22	of official recognition for your work as a teacher?	22	A There was an accreditation several years
23	A Awards. I've received plaques from different	23	before that. The principal was John Hydell (phonetic)
24	groups on campus at awards ceremonies, you know, at the	24	at that time. And I didn't really do anything with
25	end of the year. And I've received letters of	25	that. I barely remember that.

1 commendation, which should be in my file for different Q You had no formal role in that process. 1 2 things. 2 Correct? 3 3 O From the school administration? A No. 4 A From the school administration, or from 4 Q What were your -- let me ask you this. 5 people, if I was working with an outside group. Like 5 How were you selected to participate in the 6 when we worked with -- when we were doing community 6 Herrara accreditation process? 7 service, I worked with Concerned Citizens of South 7 MS. LHAMON: Assumes facts not in evidence. 8 Central Los Angeles. Things like that. 8 THE WITNESS: Everybody was selected. There 9 Q Have you had any involvement in the 9 was no "selected." You participated. 10 accreditation process over the years you've been at 10 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Fremont? Q So every teacher on campus participated? 11 11 12 12 Right. You were on one committee or another. A Yes. А 13 Q Can you describe your role in that process? 13 Q What committee were you on? 14 MS. LHAMON: Just so I'm clear, are you 14 A Vision and leadership. 15 talking about the school accreditation process, or some Q And what were the responsibilities or duties 15 of vision and leadership committee in that process? 16 other accreditation process? 16 MR. ROZWOOD: I only know -- I'm not sure 17 17 A We were doing a self-study along with 18 what distinction you're drawing. I'm just talking about 18 everybody else, and we looked at -- the same thing as 19 the accreditation process. The only one I know. 19 like a mission statement for the school or for a 20 MS. LHAMON: Are you talking about the Fremont 20 company. Where are we going. What is it that we want 21 High School accreditation or something else? 21 to accomplish, and what kind of leadership do we need to MR. ROZWOOD: I don't know what distinction 22 22 get there. 23 you're drawing. 23 Q And are the results of the self-study by the 24 MS. LHAMON: The question is vague as to what 24 vision and leadership committee contained in the 25 25 school's current action plan? accreditation process.

	Page 50		Page 52
1	A I don't know. I know the results were	1	When to expect report cards. That sort of thing.
2	incorporated into the action plan, but I don't know if	2	Q What is the relationship between the
3	the self-study itself is, you know, in the book. But	3	communication committee and the action plan, if any?
4	all the different groups the self-study was combined,	4	A We're part of the action plan. We're one of
5	and then formed into the action plan. So I don't know	5	the I think there are five committees. One is
6	if they even put the self-study in there.	6	curriculum. One is accountability. One is
7	Q Okay. Did you have any involvement in	7	communication. I don't remember what the other two are.
8	reducing the actual self-study by your committee to a	8	I don't remember.
9	written document?	9	MR. ROZWOOD: Can we take a short break?
10	A No, we had chairpersons.	10	MS. LHAMON: Sure.
11	Q Who was the chair of your committee?	11	(Brief recess taken.)
12	A No, not my committee. We had two chair	12	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
12	persons for the school. Who took all the pieces and	12	Q Did you have a clarification on someone's
13	wrote the things together. You know, put everything	13	name?
14	together. Mat Taylor and Jena Wells were the two in	15	A Yes, Jena Wells. That's her nickname. Her
16	charge.	15	real name is Flora, F-l-o-r-a. And when we call her
10	Q Who is Jena Wells?	10	Jena, it's J-e-n-a. Took me years to learn that.
18	A She's a computer lab coordinator.	17	Q Can you think of any other recommendations in
18 19	Q Do you know how long she's been at the school?	19	the action plan that the communication committee checks
20	A She was there when I got there. So she's been	20	the progress of, other than the ones you've already
20	there a long time.	20	listed for us?
$\frac{21}{22}$	Q Have you had an opportunity to review the	21	A No, that's basically what we do.
22	school's action plan?	22	Q Who is the other co-chair of the communication
23 24	A Yes, I'm now co-chair of the communication	23	committee?
2 4 25	committee.	25	A Aurora, A-u-r-o-r-a, Martinez. She is the
23	commutee.	25	A Autora, A-u-1-0-1-a, Martinez. She is the
1	Page 51	1	Page 53
1	Q Of the what committee?	1	foreign language department chair.
2	Q Of the what committee?A Communication committee.	2	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum
2 3	Q Of the what committee?A Communication committee.Q What are the your duties and	2 3	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee?
2 3 4	Q Of the what committee?A Communication committee.Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication	2 3 4	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes.
2 3 4 5	Q Of the what committee?A Communication committee.Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee?	2 3 4 5	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the
2 3 4 5 6	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we 	2 3 4 5 6	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, 	2 3 4 5 6 7	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices talking to each other and that sort of thing. We were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see them because they're members of the faculty, but I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices talking to each other and that sort of thing. We were told that there was no money for that. So that didn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see them because they're members of the faculty, but I don't know any names.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices talking to each other and that sort of thing. We were told that there was no money for that. So that didn't happen. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see them because they're members of the faculty, but I don't know any names. Q Do you know, as you sit here today, the names
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices talking to each other and that sort of thing. We were told that there was no money for that. So that didn't happen. We're working on a directory for parents so 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see them because they're members of the faculty, but I don't know any names. Q Do you know, as you sit here today, the names of anybody involved in the accountability committee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices talking to each other and that sort of thing. We were told that there was no money for that. So that didn't happen. We're working on a directory for parents so that they know who to call if they have a question. A 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see them because they're members of the faculty, but I don't know any names. Q Do you know, as you sit here today, the names
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices talking to each other and that sort of thing. We were told that there was no money for that. So that didn't happen. We're working on a directory for parents so that they know who to call if they have a question. A directory with name, office and phone number. And we're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see them because they're members of the faculty, but I don't know any names. Q Do you know, as you sit here today, the names of anybody involved in the accountability committee formed as part of the action plan? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices talking to each other and that sort of thing. We were told that there was no money for that. So that didn't happen. We're working on a directory for parents so that they know who to call if they have a question. A directory with name, office and phone number. And we're working on a permanent calendar I don't know exactly 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see them because they're members of the faculty, but I don't know any names. Q Do you know, as you sit here today, the names of anybody involved in the accountability committee formed as part of the action plan? A No. Q Can you think of anyone else at Fremont that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices talking to each other and that sort of thing. We were told that there was no money for that. So that didn't happen. We're working on a directory for parents so that they know who to call if they have a question. A directory with name, office and phone number. And we're working on a permanent calendar I don't know exactly how to describe it that the parents would get at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see them because they're members of the faculty, but I don't know any names. Q Do you know, as you sit here today, the names of anybody involved in the accountability committee formed as part of the action plan? A No. Q Can you think of anyone else at Fremont that's involved in the in any committee formed by the action
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices talking to each other and that sort of thing. We were told that there was no money for that. So that didn't happen. We're working on a directory for parents so that they know who to call if they have a question. A directory with name, office and phone number. And we're working on a permanent calendar I don't know exactly how to describe it that the parents would get at the beginning of the year that shows all holidays, all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see them because they're members of the faculty, but I don't know any names. Q Do you know, as you sit here today, the names of anybody involved in the accountability committee formed as part of the action plan? A No. Q Can you think of anyone else at Fremont that's involved in the in any committee formed by the action plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices talking to each other and that sort of thing. We were told that there was no money for that. So that didn't happen. We're working on a directory for parents so that they know who to call if they have a question. A directory with name, office and phone number. And we're working on a permanent calendar I don't know exactly how to describe it that the parents would get at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see them because they're members of the faculty, but I don't know any names. Q Do you know, as you sit here today, the names of anybody involved in the accountability committee formed as part of the action plan? A No. Q Can you think of anyone else at Fremont that's involved in the in any committee formed by the action plan? A Everybody is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices talking to each other and that sort of thing. We were told that there was no money for that. So that didn't happen. We're working on a directory for parents so that they know who to call if they have a question. A directory with name, office and phone number. And we're working on a permanent calendar I don't know exactly how to describe it that the parents would get at the beginning of the year that shows all holidays, all report card dates, everything so that they know ahead of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see them because they're members of the faculty, but I don't know any names. Q Do you know, as you sit here today, the names of anybody involved in the accountability committee formed as part of the action plan? A No. Q Can you think of anyone else at Fremont that's involved in the in any committee formed by the action plan? A Everybody is.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q Of the what committee? A Communication committee. Q What are the your duties and responsibilities as co-chair of the communication committee? A The committee gets together, and we we check on the progress of the things that we recommended, for instance, having a parent newsletter. Q What are the other recommendations that you check progress against? A We recommended that there be a communication coordinator, you know, to facilitate all the offices talking to each other and that sort of thing. We were told that there was no money for that. So that didn't happen. We're working on a directory for parents so that they know who to call if they have a question. A directory with name, office and phone number. And we're working on a permanent calendar I don't know exactly how to describe it that the parents would get at the beginning of the year that shows all holidays, all report card dates, everything so that they know 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	foreign language department chair. Q You mentioned there was a curriculum committee? A Yes. Q That's part of the formed as part of the action plan? A Yes. Q And who's the chair of that committee? A I don't know any chairs. Q Do you know anyone involved in the curriculum committee? A I mean, I'll know them, you know, if I see them because they're members of the faculty, but I don't know any names. Q Do you know, as you sit here today, the names of anybody involved in the accountability committee formed as part of the action plan? A No. Q Can you think of anyone else at Fremont that's involved in the in any committee formed by the action plan? A Everybody is. Q Everybody has one role or another?

	Page 54		Page 56
1	Q How often does the communication committee	1	there's not a lot of dedication to the action plan.
2	meet?	2	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
3	A Every couple months, I would say. It depends	3	Q No follow-through from the administration?
4	on if something comes up, if there is a question,	4	MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony.
5	somebody asks a question about something that like,	5	MR. FERNOW: Join.
6	you know, the directory or something like that, we might	6	THE WITNESS: Not much follow-through from
7	meet to discuss it, but not a lot.	7	anybody. When we make recommendations, it may it may
8	Q And where are those meetings held?	8	get followed or it may not. And things that are
9	A In a classroom or in the library. Depends.	9	important to teachers aren't necessarily seen as
10	Q At the school site?	10	important to everybody else, I guess. So, you know,
11	A At the school site.	11	we're not always happy with the decisions that are made.
12	Q And who attends the meetings of the I'm	12	But well, I already gave you one example.
13	sorry the communication committee?	13	We recommended that there be a communications
14	A Any members that are on track at that time,	14	coordinator to facilitate different offices talking to
15	and any members who want to you know, I mean, there's	15	each other, different committees talking to each other.
16	no compulsion.	16	And it never happened.
17	Q Do you provide one of those written notices to	17	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
18	people's mailboxes?	18	Q Can you think of anything else that you
19	A Yes.	19	recommended that wasn't adopted besides the
20	Q Does that include an agenda for the meeting,	20	communications coordinator you've described?
21	or just a notice that a meeting will be held?	21	A We did recommend a telephone in every
22	A It's usually a notice that a meeting will be	22	classroom for security reasons.
23	held and, if there's something specific, then, you know,	23	Q And that was not adopted?
24	we'll be talking about whatever, the directory or the	24	A I'm sorry. No.
25	calendar or	25	Q Can you think of anything else that you

1	Q Do you put those fliers in everybody's box, or	1	recommended th
2	just the list of people on the communication committee?	2	A Not offha
3	A Just the people on the communication	3	Q Are those
4	committee.	4	can remember, a
5	Q Do you know how many people are on that list	5	MS. LHAI
6	approximately?	6	things." Are you
7	A Approximately depends on who's on track. I	7	things that werer
8	mean, there's somebody from every track. So it could be	8	important things
9	anywhere from ten to fifteen.	9	THE WIT
10	Q That's including off-track members?	10	can think of, but
11	A Yeah, that's including off track, but then the	11	considered impo
12	ones who show up would only be the ones who were on	12	BY MR. ROZW
13	track.	13	Q The com
14	Q Approximately two thirds of those?	14	A The com
15	A Approximately.	15	Q You men
16	Q Is that correct?	16	potential for ben
17	A Yes.	17	realized or may i
18	Q In your experience as one of the co-chairs of	18	Correct?
19	the communication committee, does the school benefit	19	A Yes.
20	from the adoption of an action plan at the end of the	20	Q What pot
21	accreditation process?	21	mind, of the ado
22	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "benefit."	22	the accreditation
23	THE WITNESS: I would say we could benefit,	23	A Well, we
24	and we could benefit a lot more than we have. A lot of	24	formally adopted
25	us feel that let's see. A lot of us feel that	25	matter. The ben

Page 57

hat wasn't adopted?

nand.

se the most important things that you as you sit here today?

MON: Vague as to most "important ou asking are those the most important en't adopted, or those are the most s that were recommended?

FNESS: Those are the only two that I t they were important. They were ortant to the committee.

VOOD:

nmunications committee?

nmunications committee.

ntioned that there were -- there was a nefit, even though it may not have been not always be realized in every respect.

tential benefits are there, to your option of an action plan at the end of n process, potential benefits?

e did adopt it in the sense that it's ed. Implementing it is a different nefit is that it makes the school better.

Page	5

Page	60
1 ugo	00

	Page 58		Page 60
1	I can only speak for my committee, but if everybody's	1	general. I'm not really sure. Maybe a year ago.
2	communicating with everybody else, that has to make	2	Q Do you recall where you were or the
3	things better on the campus. That's the the benefit	3	circumstances of your first exposure to this lawsuit
4	is to make things better for the kids and everybody else	4	A No, no.
		5	·
5	who works there the teachers, the administration, the		Q We're doing this to each other. So for the
6 7	parents. Communication makes things better.	6	reporter's sake and for the sake of a clear transcript,
7	Q Have you seen any actual benefits arise from	7	we're having a conversation, which I think is good, but
8	the implementation of the action plan? A I think we're more self-aware. You know, we	8	it's bad for the reporter.
9 10		9 10	A Sorry.Q Makes her life more difficult.
	look at what the school could be, what we would like it	10	
11	to be, and a lot of that was pointed out by the		A My guess would be that it would be somewhere
12	self-study and then the action plan.	12	at school, probably in the library because teachers tend
13	Q So you've identified specific ways the school	13	to gather there, and that we were just discussing it. I
14	could improve itself.	14	have no specific recollection.
15	A Right.	15	MS. LHAMON: Just want to remind you that Ben
16	Q That's one of the actual benefits. Correct?	16	told you at the beginning of the deposition he doesn't
17	A Yes.	17	want you to guess. But if you really have no specific
18	Q Can you think of any other actual benefits	18	recollection, you should say "I have no specific
19	that have arisen from the adoption or implementation of	19	recollection." You were very clear right now, but I
20	the school action plan?	20	just want to remind you what he said.
21	A One thing is well, we have on paper we	21	THE WITNESS: Okay.
22	have a parent newsletter. I don't know if it's gone out	22	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
23	yet. But on paper we have it. The assistant principal	23	Q You testified that Ms. Lhamon is your
24	in charge of actually, I don't know what he's in	24	attorney. Correct?
25	charge of Mr. Hemmans. I don't know what his	25	
		23	A Yes.
		23	A Tes.
	Page 59		A Tes. Page 61
1	Page 59		Page 61
1 2	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the	1	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney?
2	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did	1 2	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago.
2 3	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated	1 2 3	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001?
2 3 4	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the	1 2 3 4	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately.
2 3	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request	1 2 3 4 5	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your
2 3 4 5	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones.	1 2 3 4	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for
2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation?
2 3 4 5	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits? A No. Q I want to leave the topic of the action plan	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer based upon attorney/client privilege.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits? A No. Q I want to leave the topic of the action plan for a minute and your role in the communications	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer based upon attorney/client privilege. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits? A No. Q I want to leave the topic of the action plan for a minute and your role in the communications committee and ask you how you learned first learned	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer based upon attorney/client privilege. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You're going to follow your attorney's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits? A No. Q I want to leave the topic of the action plan for a minute and your role in the communications committee and ask you how you learned first learned of this litigation?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer based upon attorney/client privilege. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You're going to follow your attorney's instruction?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits? A No. Q I want to leave the topic of the action plan for a minute and your role in the communications committee and ask you how you learned first learned	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer based upon attorney/client privilege. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You're going to follow your attorney's instruction? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits? A No. Q I want to leave the topic of the action plan for a minute and your role in the communications committee and ask you how you learned first learned of this litigation? A I think I read about it in the newspaper, and we we talked about it at school because I think at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer based upon attorney/client privilege. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You're going to follow your attorney's instruction? A Yes. Q Prior to the time Ms. Lhamon became your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits? A No. Q I want to leave the topic of the action plan for a minute and your role in the communications committee and ask you how you learned first learned of this litigation? A I think I read about it in the newspaper, and we we talked about it at school because I think at the time we were commenting that Jefferson was involved	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer based upon attorney/client privilege. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You're going to follow your attorney's instruction? A Yes. Q Prior to the time Ms. Lhamon became your counsel, in or about September of 2001, had you been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits? A No. Q I want to leave the topic of the action plan for a minute and your role in the communications committee and ask you how you learned first learned of this litigation? A I think I read about it in the newspaper, and we we talked about it at school because I think at the time we were commenting that Jefferson was involved in it. Different teachers saw articles and heard about	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer based upon attorney/client privilege. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You're going to follow your attorney's instruction? A Yes. Q Prior to the time Ms. Lhamon became your counsel, in or about September of 2001, had you been represented by any other counsel in connection with this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits? A No. Q I want to leave the topic of the action plan for a minute and your role in the communications committee and ask you how you learned first learned of this litigation? A I think I read about it in the newspaper, and we we talked about it at school because I think at the time we were commenting that Jefferson was involved in it. Different teachers saw articles and heard about it.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	 Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer based upon attorney/client privilege. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You're going to follow your attorney's instruction? A Yes. Q Prior to the time Ms. Lhamon became your counsel, in or about September of 2001, had you been represented by any other counsel in connection with this litigation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits? A No. Q I want to leave the topic of the action plan for a minute and your role in the communications committee and ask you how you learned first learned of this litigation? A I think I read about it in the newspaper, and we we talked about it at school because I think at the time we were commenting that Jefferson was involved in it. Different teachers saw articles and heard about it. Q Did you see a specific newspaper article?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer based upon attorney/client privilege. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You're going to follow your attorney's instruction? A Yes. Q Prior to the time Ms. Lhamon became your counsel, in or about September of 2001, had you been represented by any other counsel in connection with this litigation? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits? A No. Q I want to leave the topic of the action plan for a minute and your role in the communications committee and ask you how you learned first learned of this litigation? A I think I read about it in the newspaper, and we we talked about it at school because I think at the time we were commenting that Jefferson was involved in it. Different teachers saw articles and heard about it. Q Did you see a specific newspaper article? A It would have been in The Times. I don't	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	 Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer based upon attorney/client privilege. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You're going to follow your attorney's instruction? A Yes. Q Prior to the time Ms. Lhamon became your counsel, in or about September of 2001, had you been represented by any other counsel in connection with this litigation? A No. Q Had you sought to be represented by any other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 59 official title is. He got some walkie-talkies for the rooms. The rooms don't have telephones yet. But he did get walkie-talkies for the rooms that are most isolated on the campus, for some of the rooms. Not all of the rooms. And that was in direct response to our request for telephones. They couldn't do telephones. Q Can you think of any other actual benefits? A No. Q I want to leave the topic of the action plan for a minute and your role in the communications committee and ask you how you learned first learned of this litigation? A I think I read about it in the newspaper, and we we talked about it at school because I think at the time we were commenting that Jefferson was involved in it. Different teachers saw articles and heard about it. Q Did you see a specific newspaper article?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 61 Q When did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney? A About a month and a half or two months ago. Q Is that approximately September of 2001? A November, October, September, approximately. Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your counsel let me ask you this. Is she your counsel for all purposes, or just for purposes of this litigation? MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer based upon attorney/client privilege. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You're going to follow your attorney's instruction? A Yes. Q Prior to the time Ms. Lhamon became your counsel, in or about September of 2001, had you been represented by any other counsel in connection with this litigation? A No.

23

24

25

A No.

Q And do you recall when you first learned of 21 22 this litigation?

23 A A couple years ago. I don't know if it was a couple years ago. I don't know. It was so -- it was so

24 25 general, I didn't know anything about it. It was so

Q Have you signed a written representation agreement?

MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer that

	Page 62		Page 64
1	question based on attorney/client privilege.	1	(phonetic)?
2	THE WITNESS: I can't answer.	2	A No. It was a group that my daughter heard
3	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	3	about at Long Beach State. I think it's called
4	Q You're going to follow your attorney's	4	Californians for Justice, but I'm not positive, because
5	instruction?	5	I spoke to them for all of 30 seconds when they said no,
6	A Yes.	6	they weren't doing overcrowding issues.
7	MR. ROZWOOD: Again, the fact of whether or	7	Q How many conversations did you have with Ms.
8	not Ms. Hoover has signed an agreement is not privileged	8	Lhamon before she became your counsel in this
9	and is not contained within any communications between	9	litigation?
10	the client and any attorney. It's not subject to the	10	A Two or three. Maybe four. Not very many.
11	privilege.	11	Q How many conversations did you have with
12	Does your instruction still stand?	12	Mr. Littrell before the ACLU became your counsel in this
13	MS. LHAMON: I disagree on that point. The	13	litigation?
14	instruction stands.	14	A The same.
15	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	15	Q Did you speak with any other representatives
16	Q Prior to the time that Ms. Lhamon became your	16	of the ACLU prior to the time you became represented by
17	attorney in this litigation, did you have any	17	them in this litigation?
18	conversations with anyone from the ACLU about this case?	18	A No.
19	A Yes.	19	Q Can you tell me how long your conversations
20	Q Who did you speak with?	20	lasted with Ms. Lhamon, the ones that you had before she
21	A John.	21	became your lawyer?
22	Q You're referring to the	22	A They were all on the telephone. Not long.
23	A John Littrell, sorry.	23	Three, four minutes. Maybe five at the most.
24	Q Did you speak with Mr. Littrell with a view	24	Q Can you describe the sum and substance of your
25	towards retaining him as your counsel?	25	conversation with Ms. Lhamon prior to the time she

Page 63	

1	A I wasn't thinking about it, no.	1	became your counsel?
2	Q What did you discuss with Mr. Littrell?	2	A I said I was the librarian at Fremont High
3	A I called because we were concerned about	3	School, and that she had been referred to me by that
4	overcrowding at my school.	4	other group because the teachers at Fremont were
5	Q How long before Ms. Lhamon became your counsel	5	concerned about overcrowding. And did she know anything
6	in this litigation did you make that call?	6	or anybody or, you know, could she help us with
7	A I don't want to guess, but approximately a	7	overcrowding.
8	month maybe.	8	Q And what did she tell you?
9	Q Okay. Say that	9	A She I think she asked me did I know that
10	A It was sometime during the summer, and I think	10	Fremont was one of the schools and I don't know I
11	it was at the end of the summer. So I would say August.	11	don't think I did at that time. We knew Jefferson, I
12	Q This was a call you placed to the ACLU?	12	think. And that overcrowding was one of the issues that
13	A Yes.	13	was involved in the lawsuit. And she mentioned a
14	Q And you spoke with John Littrell. Correct?	14	student. Asked me did I know Cindy Diego, and I didn't.
15	A Yeah, first I spoke with Catherine. Then	15	And then I think that was it. And we agreed
16	later I spoke with John.	16	to talk further.
17	Q What did you tell Ms. Lhamon, and what did she	17	Q She informed you that Fremont was involved in
18	tell you in your first conversation?	18	this litigation?
19	A The ACLU had been recommended by another	19	A I believe so.
20	group. I don't remember the name of it. I called them	20	Q I'm sorry. Just to be clear. You were aware
21	because supposedly they were working on the overcrowding	21	of this litigation or at least that it existed prior to
22	issue, and they said, no, they really weren't and	22	the time you spoke to Ms. Lhamon?
23	suggested that I call the ACLU and gave me Catherine's	23	A Right, right. In a general sort of way.
24	number. So I talked to her about overcrowding.	24	Q Fair enough. Were you aware that the Los
25	Q Was the first group you called Moldoff	25	Angeles Unified School District was involved in this
1			

	Page 66		Page 68
1	litigation?	1	job to ask questions in depositions. Even though you
2	A Indirectly. I guess I was thinking that it	2	know what I'm going to ask.
3	was in terms of individual schools. And as I said,	3	It's your recollection that you raised the
4	Jefferson is very close to us, and the only thing I knew	4	possibility of providing a declaration in your
5	was about Jefferson.	5	conversations with the ACLU before they became your
6	Q How did you come to learn that Jefferson was	6	counsel?
7	involved in this lawsuit?	7	A I really don't know. I know that it came up,
8	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered.	8	but, you know, the conversation only lasted a couple
9	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	9	minutes. I was at work, and it was just it was,
10	Q You can answer.	10	basically, let's get together and talk about talk about overcrowding at Fremont.
11	A Generally, I think it was in newspaper	11 12	Q Did you provide Mr. Littrell or Ms. Lhamon
12	articles, or it could have been someone on campus	12	with your phone number and other contact information
13 14	talking about it. We see a lot of each other, and we talk about all kinds of things. So I'm not really sure	13	during these conversations?
14	exactly where I heard about it.	15	A Yes, I did.
15	Q Can you describe the sum and substance of your	16	Q Did that include your work number?
17	conversations with Mr. Littrell before the time that	17	A Yes.
18	ACLU became your counsel in this case?	18	Q And did Ms. Lhamon ever contact you at work?
19	A Not so much details. It was more like, could	19	A Yes.
20	we get together and talk about it. It wasn't any	20	Q Did Mr. Littrell ever contact you at work?
21	there was no substance, really. It was, like, John was	21	À Yes.
22	one of the people I knew he was one of the people	22	Q Did Ms. Lhamon ever contact you with strike
23	involved, and could we get together and talk about it.	23	that.
24	But it wasn't so much him. It was me and and them.	24	What was the response strike that.
25	Q Who's "them"?	25	After the topic of providing a possibly
	D		Page 69
	Page 67		
1	A Catherine and John. Just kind of talk about	1	providing a declaration was raised, was there any
2	what I knew from my experience was happening at Fremont.	2	further discussion regarding the possibility?
3	Q Was the topic of providing a declaration	3	A Eventually, yeah. I don't I'm not sure
4	raised during these conversations?	4	when it came up, but, yeah, eventually we did discuss
5	A Yes.	5	it.
6	Q And who raised it?	6	Q Okay. During the phone conversations before
7	A I think I may have raised it because we have a		you retained the ACLU as your counsel, did you agree to
8	teacher a counselor who I don't know what she	8	provide a declaration?
9	knew, but she had said that she didn't want to give a declaration. So I kind of knew something was going on	9 10	A I would say so. I'm not absolutely certain but
10	with declarations.	11	Q And did you ultimately meet with a
11	Q Which counselor are you referring to?	12	representative of the ACLU to do that?
1 12			
13	•		•
13	A She doesn't want her name mentioned. Do I have to?	13	A Yes.
14	A She doesn't want her name mentioned. Do I have to?	13 14	A Yes. Q Did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney before or
14 15	A She doesn't want her name mentioned.Do I have to?MS. LHAMON: There is a privacy issue, but you	13	A Yes.
14 15 16	 A She doesn't want her name mentioned. Do I have to? MS. LHAMON: There is a privacy issue, but you are obligated to because of the deposition to answer the 	13 14 15	A Yes. Q Did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney before or after that first meeting?
14 15	A She doesn't want her name mentioned.Do I have to?MS. LHAMON: There is a privacy issue, but you	13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q Did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney before or after that first meeting? A It would have been at that first meeting that
14 15 16 17	 A She doesn't want her name mentioned. Do I have to? MS. LHAMON: There is a privacy issue, but you are obligated to because of the deposition to answer the question. 	13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. Q Did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney before or after that first meeting? A It would have been at that first meeting that was that was in September.
14 15 16 17 18	A She doesn't want her name mentioned. Do I have to? MS. LHAMON: There is a privacy issue, but you are obligated to because of the deposition to answer the question. THE WITNESS:	13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes. Q Did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney before or after that first meeting? A It would have been at that first meeting that was that was in September. Q Okay. Did you provide either Mr. Littrell or
14 15 16 17 18 19	A She doesn't want her name mentioned. Do I have to? MS. LHAMON: There is a privacy issue, but you are obligated to because of the deposition to answer the question. THE WITNESS: BY MR. ROZWOOD:	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Yes. Q Did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney before or after that first meeting? A It would have been at that first meeting that was that was in September. Q Okay. Did you provide either Mr. Littrell or Ms. Lhamon any information to be included in your
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A She doesn't want her name mentioned. Do I have to? MS. LHAMON: There is a privacy issue, but you are obligated to because of the deposition to answer the question. THE WITNESS: BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q And she's a counselor at Fremont? 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes. Q Did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney before or after that first meeting? A It would have been at that first meeting that was that was in September. Q Okay. Did you provide either Mr. Littrell or Ms. Lhamon any information to be included in your declaration prior to that first meeting in September of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A She doesn't want her name mentioned. Do I have to? MS. LHAMON: There is a privacy issue, but you are obligated to because of the deposition to answer the question. THE WITNESS: BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q And she's a counselor at Fremont? A Fremont, right. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q Did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney before or after that first meeting? A It would have been at that first meeting that was that was in September. Q Okay. Did you provide either Mr. Littrell or Ms. Lhamon any information to be included in your declaration prior to that first meeting in September of 2001? A No. Q And who else attended that meeting in
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A She doesn't want her name mentioned. Do I have to? MS. LHAMON: There is a privacy issue, but you are obligated to because of the deposition to answer the question. THE WITNESS: BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q And she's a counselor at Fremont? A Fremont, right. Q You're very good at anticipating what I'm 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q Did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney before or after that first meeting? A It would have been at that first meeting that was that was in September. Q Okay. Did you provide either Mr. Littrell or Ms. Lhamon any information to be included in your declaration prior to that first meeting in September of 2001? A No. Q And who else attended that meeting in September of 2001?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A She doesn't want her name mentioned. Do I have to? MS. LHAMON: There is a privacy issue, but you are obligated to because of the deposition to answer the question. THE WITNESS: BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q And she's a counselor at Fremont? A Fremont, right. Q You're very good at anticipating what I'm going to ask, but I would prefer that you let me ask it. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q Did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney before or after that first meeting? A It would have been at that first meeting that was that was in September. Q Okay. Did you provide either Mr. Littrell or Ms. Lhamon any information to be included in your declaration prior to that first meeting in September of 2001? A No. Q And who else attended that meeting in
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A She doesn't want her name mentioned. Do I have to? MS. LHAMON: There is a privacy issue, but you are obligated to because of the deposition to answer the question. THE WITNESS: BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q And she's a counselor at Fremont? A Fremont, right. Q You're very good at anticipating what I'm going to ask, but I would prefer that you let me ask it. A Sorry. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q Did Ms. Lhamon become your attorney before or after that first meeting? A It would have been at that first meeting that was that was in September. Q Okay. Did you provide either Mr. Littrell or Ms. Lhamon any information to be included in your declaration prior to that first meeting in September of 2001? A No. Q And who else attended that meeting in September of 2001?

J.

	Page 70		Page 72
1	Jill Sergeant, Mario Becerra, Jason Reimann,	1	went to a meeting with him. One girl asked a question,
2	R-e-i-m-a-n-n, Jenna Wiggenhorn, and I'm pretty sure	2	and he said he didn't know. She asked the question,
3	there were a couple more people, but I can't remember	3	"Why is Fremont overcrowded, and the other two aren't?"
4	who else.	4	And he said he didn't know, but he would get
5	Q Was Joel Vaca there?	5	back to her. And he the I think it was, like, the
6	A You know, I don't remember if he came to that	6	next day he sent her a fax at school saying Fremont
7	meeting or another one.	7	Fremont was overcrowded because it had more students in
8	Q Okay.	8	its attendance area, but Locke and Jordon were not and
9	A But he did I know he did come eventually.	9	were not scheduled to go year-round.
10	I just don't know if he was at the first one.	10	Q Did you ever see a copy of that letter?
11	Q Where was the meeting located, the first	11	A Yes, I did.
12	meeting?	12	Q Is that the letter attached to your
13	A It was a restaurant called The House. And I'm	13	declaration?
14	not sure what city. It's by Vernon, but I'm not sure if	14	A I don't know. I only have one from
15	it's in Vernon.	15	Superintendent Romer. So if it's from the
16	Q Was Sarah Usmani there?	16	superintendent, yeah, that's it.
17	A Could have been. I just don't remember which	17	Q Okay. We'll mark as Exhibit 1 a copy of a
18	one.	18	document bearing Bates stamp PLTF 02128. And the
19	Q How many meetings did you attend at the	19	reporter will stamp it and provide you with a copy.
20	restaurant called The House?	20	(The document referred to was marked by
21	A Three.	21	the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 1 for
22	Q At what point during the first meeting did Ms.	22	identification and attached to and made a part
23	Lhamon become your counsel in this litigation?	23	of this deposition.)
24	A At the point where I decided that I would be	24	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
25	willing to give a declaration about the conditions at	25	Q Do you have a copy of Exhibit 1 in front of
	Page 71		Page 73
1	Fremont.	1	you?
2	Q Prior to attending that meeting, you hadn't	2	A Yes.

0	Is this the letter you're referring to?
V V	is this the fetter you're referring to:

A Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

17

18

19

20

24

25

Q Other than this letter, is there any other basis for your statement that Jordan and Locke are not overcrowded?

- A Yes. I have attended meetings with
- 9 Dr. Rousseau and Genethia Hayes to deal with
- 10 overcrowding, and it's one of the issues that's
- 11 discussed. Dr. Rousseau right now is looking at bussing
- 12 patterns to see -- to see what can be done to help
- 13 overcrowding at Fremont. I mean, she is the
- 14 superintendent of District I, and she's looking at
- what's going on at Locke and Jordan too. She just toldus that last Friday.
 - Q Who was Genethia Hayes?
 - A She is our board member on the school board
 - for the Fremont High School.
 - Q The Fremont school board?
- A The Fremont area is represented on the school
 board by Genethia Hayes.
 O You're talking about the LA County School

Q You're talking about the LA County School Board?

A It's not LA County, is it? LAUSD School

Q What was unfair about what was happening in your mini district? What are you referring to? A The overcrowding situation. There are three

decided yet whether you were willing to provide a

Q And when during that meeting did you decide

A I couldn't say for sure, but we talked about

it, you know, the teachers who were there, you know.

And it wasn't very long after we got there, we talked

about it -- how we were tired of what was going on, and

we thought it was unfair what was happening in our mini

district, and we decided that we had -- we had to take a

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

declaration?

chance.

A No.

you would be willing to do so?

A The overcrowding situation. There are three
high schools in District I, and the other two -- they're
all very close to each other. Fremont, Locke and
Jordan. The other two are not year-round. They are not

- 21 multitrack, and they are not overcrowded.
 22 Q On what do you base your knowledge that Locke
 23 and Jordan are not overcrowded?
- A We received a letter from Superintendent Romer saying that one of our students -- 20 of our students

	Page 74		Page 76
1	Board.	1	A It's the branch of new facilities that deals
2	Q LAUSD School Board?	2	with getting the community behind new buildings, new
3	A Right.	3	schools or you know, they ask the community for
4	Q Have you ever seen let me ask you this.	4	advice and suggestions and support when new schools need
5	How did you obtain a copy of the letter marked as	5	to be built.
6	Exhibit 1?	6	Q Is this a branch of the Los Angeles Unified
7	A The student took it to I don't know	7	School District?
8	actually which teacher she took it to, but it wound up	8	A Yes, it is.
9	with our union rep, Mr. Taylor. And he brought it to	9	Q And what is Community Coalition?
10	me, and we made copies, and it was distributed to	10	A It's a I don't know what you call it. It's
11	everybody on the faculty.	11	just a community group. It's like an organized group
12	Oh, actually, it was Mr. Reimann that took	12	that deals with community issues in the south central
13	these kids. So he probably had the copy, and he is UTLA	13	area. They have youth groups, and they organize around
14	co-chair so that's probably	14	different issues. One of the issues is overcrowding in
15	Q And you mentioned that last Friday you had a	15	inner city high schools.
16	conversation with Dr. Rousseau regarding bussing	16	Q And can you take a look at Exhibit 1 and tell
17	patterns and possible solutions?	17	me what, if you know, the reference to leadership
18	A Right, not me personally. She spoke to the	18	program in the last paragraph is?
19	faculty.	19	A I don't know specifically. I know Mr. Reimann
20	Q At Fremont?	20	took about 20 students with him, and I don't know how
21	A Yes.	21	they were selected or I don't really know anything
22	Q At the school site?	22	about it. I just know that he was the faculty person,
23	A Yes.	23	and he picked the students.
24	Q And Genethia Hayes was present?	24	Q How many times to your knowledge has
25	A No, that was a different meeting. That was a	25	Dr. Rousseau visited the school site at Fremont?

Saturday meeting in Genethia Hayes' office. 1 A Three times when she spoke to the faculty and 1 2 Q Who else attended that meeting? 2 if she -- if she was there more than that, I wouldn't 3 necessarily know. A Karen Bass of the Community Coalition. I 3 4 don't know his name -- the principal of Manual Arts High 4 Q Do you know when approximately these three 5 5 school visits took place? School, and I think at least one assistant principal 6 from Manual Arts, a woman, but I don't know her name, A One was last Friday. 6 7 and two people from Community Outreach, new facilities 7 That's November 9th. 0 8 for LAUSD. And there were three of us there from 8 A One was about -- the faculty meeting about 9 Fremont -- myself, Mr. Taylor and Sarah Knopp, 9 maybe three or four weeks before that. And then the 10 K-n-o-p-p, who is a social studies teacher. And there 10 other one was right after she became our superintendent. were some other people, but I don't remember who they It was also a faculty meeting. I have no idea what the 11 11 12 were, or where they were from. 12 month was, but it was immediately after she became Q Why did this Saturday meeting take place? 13 13 superintendent. We were there to discuss possible new 14 14 Q And you were present at the first faculty А facilities to relieve overcrowding at Fremont -- or 15 meeting? 15 possible solutions, new facilities being part of the 16 A Yes. 16 solutions. 17 17 0 And what -- was there -- strike that. 18 Q When did that meeting take place? 18 Was anything handed out to the people that 19 A I'd say it was probably, like, the third 19 attended? 20 Saturday in September. Something like that. I don't 20 A Not that I recall. Not the first one. know what the date was, but somewhere around that time. 21 O Okay. Do you know what -- do you recall what 21 I mean, I could find out for you. We were invited by 22 22 was discussed at that meeting? 23 the people at Community Outreach so they will know the 23 A She just introduced herself and said, you date of the meeting. 24 know, she was glad to be here and hoped we could all 24 25 Q What is Community Outreach? 25 work together to make the district better. It was real

	Page 78		Page 80
1	general.	1	school community?
2	Q How about the second meeting?	2	A Mr. Jackson. Gordon Jackson, I believe.
3	A The second meeting was set up with the UTLA	3	Q Do you know Mr. Jackson's role at the CDE or
4	chair so that she could talk to us about overcrowding	4	position?
5	because she knew that we were concerned about it.	5	A No, I don't.
6	Q And what did she tell you at that meeting?	6	Q And did Mr. Jackson deliver the findings?
7	A She told us she was concerned about it too,	7	A Yes.
8	and that it was obviously an issue; that it wasn't easy;	8	Q And what do you remember from that meeting
9	that other schools were involved, like, Locke and	9	about the findings? What did he tell you?
10	Jordan, and she was looking into it. That she was new,	10	A Basically, he told us what we've been saying
11	and that she that she wanted to work with us. And	11	for a long time, that we have serious problems at the
12	that meeting following that meeting followed a	12	school. And I explained how the process was going to
13	community meeting that the district had called to get	13	work, that he had two weeks to write his report. He
14	parents to come about about new schools.	14	would present it to Elaine Easton's (phonetic) office.
15	And she was also at the community meeting, and	15	They would talk to the district. The word he used was
16	we had mentioned that we had bungalows on campus that	16	"negotiate" with the district.
17 18	were almost ready. She said she didn't know anything	17	And then we would have 18 months he would
18 19	about that, and she would she wrote it down in her	18 19	be, like, our supervisor. We would have 18 months to I don't know if we don't know exactly what the report
19 20	book and said she would get that taken care of. You know, whatever they needed to be actually finished, she	20	is going to be, if they're going to give us guidelines
20	would get it done. And it was done within a couple	20	or outlines. We don't know. But we have 18 months to
21	weeks.	21	work with the program, whatever the program is that they
23	So she mentioned that when she was on campus,	23	give us. We don't know how that's going to work.
24	she said, "I found out that you needed the bungalows. I	24	Q Was anything at all handed out in writing as
25	got those. That was the first step that I could take."	25	part of this CDE audit, to your knowledge?
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Page 79 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again.	1	Page 81 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the
1 2	And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet.	1 2	A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary.
	And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November	2 3	A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing."
2 3 4	And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday?	2 3 4	A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary.It's oral. It's not in writing."MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to
2 3 4 5	And she said she would be happy to meet with us again.And we haven't made a date for that yet.Q And then there was a third meeting on November9th, last Friday?A Right. We were audited by the State of	2 3 4 5	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room.
2 3 4 5 6	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she 	2 3 4 5 6	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to
2 3 4 5 6 7	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't have it in writing so it's just what I remember. And he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms. Hoover, a written notice of your deposition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't have it in writing so it's just what I remember. And he said that there were lots of things good about the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms. Hoover, a written notice of your deposition? A I don't know what I don't know what that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't have it in writing so it's just what I remember. And he said that there were lots of things good about the school, but that wasn't his job to mention the things 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms. Hoover, a written notice of your deposition? A I don't know what I don't know what that is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't have it in writing so it's just what I remember. And he said that there were lots of things good about the school, but that wasn't his job to mention the things that were good about the school. And they explained the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms. Hoover, a written notice of your deposition? A I don't know what I don't know what that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't have it in writing so it's just what I remember. And he said that there were lots of things good about the school, but that wasn't his job to mention the things 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms. Hoover, a written notice of your deposition? A I don't know what I don't know what that is. Q Did you ever receive a written piece of paper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't have it in writing so it's just what I remember. And he said that there were lots of things good about the school, but that wasn't his job to mention the things that were good about the school. And they explained the things that they had found that were problems that were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms. Hoover, a written notice of your deposition? A I don't know what I don't know what that is. Q Did you ever receive a written piece of paper telling you that you had to show up for a deposition in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't have it in writing so it's just what I remember. And he said that there were lots of things good about the school, but that wasn't his job to mention the things that were good about the school. And they explained the things that they had found that were problems that were going to be addressed with the CDE. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms. Hoover, a written notice of your deposition? A I don't know what I don't know what that is. Q Did you ever receive a written piece of paper telling you that you had to show up for a deposition in this case? A Like Q It's a yes or no. If you didn't, you didn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't have it in writing so it's just what I remember. And he said that there were lots of things good about the school, but that wasn't his job to mention the things that were good about the school. And they explained the things that they had found that were problems that were going to be addressed with the CDE. Q How many representatives of the CDE were there that day? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms. Hoover, a written notice of your deposition? A I don't know what I don't know what that is. Q Did you ever receive a written piece of paper telling you that you had to show up for a deposition in this case? A Like Q It's a yes or no. If you didn't, you didn't. A I don't think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't have it in writing so it's just what I remember. And he said that there were lots of things good about the school, but that wasn't his job to mention the things that were good about the school. And they explained the things that they had found that were problems that were going to be addressed with the CDE. Q How many representatives of the CDE were there that day? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms. Hoover, a written notice of your deposition? A I don't know what I don't know what that is. Q Did you ever receive a written piece of paper telling you that you had to show up for a deposition in this case? A Like Q It's a yes or no. If you didn't, you didn't. A I don't think so. Q That's okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't have it in writing so it's just what I remember. And he said that there were lots of things good about the school, but that wasn't his job to mention the things that were good about the school. And they explained the things that they had found that were problems that were going to be addressed with the CDE. Q How many representatives of the CDE were there that day? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms. Hoover, a written notice of your deposition? A I don't know what I don't know what that is. Q Did you ever receive a written piece of paper telling you that you had to show up for a deposition in this case? A Like Q It's a yes or no. If you didn't, you didn't. A I don't think so. Q That's okay. A I don't know. I mean, I don't know what it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't have it in writing so it's just what I remember. And he said that there were lots of things good about the school, but that wasn't his job to mention the things that were good about the school. And they explained the things that they had found that were problems that were going to be addressed with the CDE. Q How many representatives of the CDE were there that day? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A Seven or eight. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms. Hoover, a written notice of your deposition? A I don't know what I don't know what that is. Q Did you ever receive a written piece of paper telling you that you had to show up for a deposition in this case? A Like Q It's a yes or no. If you didn't, you didn't. A I don't think so. Q That's okay. A I don't know. I mean, I don't know what it would say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 And she said she would be happy to meet with us again. And we haven't made a date for that yet. Q And then there was a third meeting on November 9th, last Friday? A Right. We were audited by the State of California, CDE, and they did their oral report, and she was in attendance for the oral report. Q That occurred on Friday? A Friday, 2:00 o'clock Friday. Q What was the sum and substance of the CDE's report? A They had 8 points of various things. We don't have it in writing so it's just what I remember. And he said that there were lots of things good about the school, but that wasn't his job to mention the things that were good about the school. And they explained the things that they had found that were problems that were going to be addressed with the CDE. Q How many representatives of the CDE were there that day? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A No. And, in fact, I asked for a copy of the preliminary report, and he said, "No, it's preliminary. It's oral. It's not in writing." MS. LHAMON: When you reach a break, I need to go to the rest room. MR. ROZWOOD: It's 11:30. It's a good time to break. MS. LHAMON: Do you mind? MR. ROZWOOD: Not at all. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you receive a deposition notice, Ms. Hoover, a written notice of your deposition? A I don't know what I don't know what that is. Q Did you ever receive a written piece of paper telling you that you had to show up for a deposition in this case? A Like Q It's a yes or no. If you didn't, you didn't. A I don't think so. Q That's okay. A I don't know. I mean, I don't know what it

	Page 82		Page 84
1	documents with you today?	1	A Yes.
2	A No.	2	O Who is she?
3	Q Can you describe for us what you did to	3	A She is an English teacher at Fremont.
4	prepare for your deposition.	4	Q Did she attend any of these meetings at The
5	A I read over my declaration, and Catherine told	5	House?
6	me	6	A Yes.
7	MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer	7	Q Do you recall which ones?
8	about any attorney/client privilege.	8	A She may have attended the first one. I don't
9	MR. ROZWOOD: Be very careful. None of us	9	recall if she attended any of the others. But I'm
10	want to know what your counsel discussed.	10	pretty sure she was at the first one.
10	THE WITNESS: That's it. I read over my	10	Q What did the ACLU representatives say to the
12	declaration.	12	Fremont employees at the first meeting at the The House?
12	All three of you jumped on that one.	12	A We got an overview of, like, the history we
13	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	13	said that we were there because of overcrowding, and we
15	Q Did you review any notes or meeting minutes or	15	got an overview of the case. And it was mentioned that
16	agendas from any of your meetings relating to Fremont?	16	Cindy Diego was one of the I don't know what they're
17	A No.	17	called one of the named people in the case. And we
18	Q Did you review any other documents relating to	18	all looked around to see, like, did anybody know her,
19	the conditions at Fremont Senior High School?	19	and I don't think anybody there knew who she was. We
20	A No.	20	knew that she had graduated from Fremont.
20	Q Were Ms. Roland or Marcy Hines invited to	21	Q What format was this overview presented to
22	attend these meetings at The House?	22	you?
23	A No.	23	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "format." Do you
24	Q Sorry?	24	mean was it verbal or written?
25	A No.	25	MR. ROZWOOD: Yeah, yeah. That's what I
		20	
	D 92		Dec. 95
	Page 83		Page 85
1	Q Do you know who Rene Carter is?	1	mean.
2	A No.	2	THE WITNESS: It was verbal. We were sitting
3	Q Do you recognize the name Laura Carpenter?	3	around a table kind of like this.
4	A Yes.	4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:

- 5 Q Did Ms. Carpenter attend any of these meetings 6 at The House? 7 A I wouldn't know which one, but, yes, I'm sure 8 she was there. 9
 - Q Did you attend all three? А Yes.

10

11

12

- 0 Did Ms. Carpenter attend just one?
- A I couldn't say for sure, but I think so -- I
- 13 know she didn't attend the last one so I couldn't say 14 for sure.
- Q How about Diane Adomian? Do you recognize 15 16 that name? 17 Α Yes. 18 Q Did she attend these three meetings at The
- 19 House? 20 A I don't -- I don't remember her being at all 21
 - three. I think she was at one.
- 22 Q Do you recall which one?
- 23 A No. My -- you don't want me to guess. No, I 24 don't.
- 25 Q Do you recognize the name Wendy Basgall?

- - Q Was there any documentation handed out?
 - Α No.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

22

23

24

- Q Who spoke on the ACLU's behalf in giving you this overview?
- A Catherine.
- Q Anyone else?
- A Everybody else introduced themselves, but I
- 12 don't think anybody else spoke.
 - Q And there was no slide show or Power Point?
 - A No.
 - Anything like that? Q
 - No. Α MS. LHAMON: They're very sophisticated.
 - THE WITNESS: And we asked questions. We were
 - free to ask questions.
- 19 20 BY MR. ROZWOOD:
 - Q Did you ask any questions?
 - A I don't think so.
 - 0 Did any of the others ask questions?
 - A The only question that I can remember being
- 25 asked was could we get in trouble.

	Page 86		Page 88
1	Q And what was the answer?	1	THE WITNESS: It could be anywhere. It could
2	A The answer was no. Basically yeah, the	2	be in the hallway. It could be it could be in the
3	answer was no. We have a lot of new teachers at	3	library. It could be out on the yard.
4	Fremont, and they worry about that kind of thing.	4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
5	Q Do you recognize the name Margaret Paolucci?	5	Q You've seen him in all of those places.
6	A Yes.	6	Correct?
7	Q Who's she?	7	A Yes.
8	A Social studies teacher.	8	Q What is your relationship with Mr. Vaca like?
9	Q At Fremont?	9	MS. LHAMON: The question is vague.
10	A Yes.	10	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
11	Q Did she attend this first meeting at The	11	Q Can you describe your relationship with
12	House?	12	Mr. Vaca?
13	A I don't believe so. I think she didn't come	13	MS. LHAMON: The question is still vague.
14	until the third meeting. I'm not positive, but I think	14	MR. ROZWOOD: And overbroad, but I'm just
15	it was the third meeting.	15	trying to get a sense of what her relationship is all
16	Q How did the strike that.	16	about. They're meaningless objections.
17	You've already described how you became aware	17	MS. LHAMON: We're in disagreement on that.
18	of the fact that these meetings strike that.	18	THE WITNESS: We're on good terms. We say hi,
19	I don't want to mischaracterize your	19	and we speak to each other, especially now that we're
20	testimony.	20	both involved with giving declarations.
21	How did the other Fremont employees become	21	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
22	aware that there would be a meeting at The House on that	22	Q Have you spoken to him about this the
23	first occasion?	23	process of giving your declaration?
24	A I told them.	24	A I knew he was coming before me and
25	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	25	MS. LHAMON: Sounds to me like you're
	Page 87		Page 89
1	///	1	answering about a deposition. Not so much about a

1	///	1	answering about a deposition. Not so much about a
2	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	2	declaration.
3	Q You told them?	3	THE WITNESS: You're right. Sorry. What was
4	A I told some.	4	the question then?
5	Q Which ones did you tell?	5	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
6	A You know, I can give you some names. There	6	Q Did you speak to Mr. Vaca about the process by
7	were more than probably I can remember. And not	7	which he provided his declaration?
8	everybody came so it's the people that I know who were	8	A No.
9	at the first meeting. The same names, Claudia Pilon	9	Q Have you spoken to him about your declaration
10	no, now I don't even remember. Jenna Wiggenhorn, Jason	10	in this case?
11	Reimann, Mat Taylor. You know, I told some people, and	11	A Probably. I can't think of a specific
12	they told some people and	12	instance. I probably said, yeah, I gave a declaration.
13	Q Did Joel Vaca attend the first meeting?	13	Q And did you have a discussion with Mr. Vaca
14	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered.	14	about your deposition?
15	THE WITNESS: I don't remember. I know he	15	A Deposition, yes. I knew he was scheduled last
16	came somewhere along the line, but I don't remember what	16	week, and then I knew it was postponed. And I know he
17	meeting it was.	17	did it Friday, but I haven't talked to him since then.
18	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	18	Q Did Mr. Vaca say anything to you about his
19	Q That's fair.	19	deposition before he had it taken on Friday?
20	A I don't see him that much because he's in the	20	A Just that he was going to be here.
21	math department, and so I just don't know him that well.	21	Q Have you had any discussions with Mr. Vaca
22	Q How often do you see Joel Vaca on campus?	22	about your deposition before today?
23	A Maybe a couple times a week.	23	A No, just that I told him I hope I did as well
24	Q Where?	24	as he did, because I assumed he was going to do fine.
25	MS. LHAMON: The question is overbroad.	25	Q At that first meeting at The House, after the

	Page 90		Page 92
1	overview of the lawsuit was presented and the Fremont	1	you know, and said, if you can think of anybody who
2	employees were permitted to ask questions, what happened	2	would like to come, tell them about it.
3	next?	3	Q But you made all the letters to your
4	A We had dinner, and we kind of discussed things	4	knowledge, you made them all. Correct?
5	among ourselves.	5	A Yes, I don't think anybody copied them.
6	Q And what happened next?	6	Q Do you recall how many copies of the letter
7	A We broke up into small groups of a couple	7	you made?
8	people. And I don't know what the other groups were.	8	A 25 would be the outside.
9	Mine was a couple people. Anybody who was willing to	9	Q And how did you decide which Fremont employees
10	give a declaration.	10	to give the invitation to?
11	Q And what happened in your group?	11	A Well, I didn't decide them all. You know, I
12	A My group was with John, and he took notes.	12	gave some to other people and said, you know, you
13	You know, asked me what was my knowledge about	13	decide. But the ones that I invited, it was people that
14	conditions at Fremont, and took notes. And said he	14	I had talked to and thought they might be sympathetic.
15	would get back in touch with me.	15	I knew they were worried about overcrowding and had good
16	Q And when was the next time you heard from him?	16	relationships with the students.
17	A A couple weeks later.	17	Q What did the what did Ms. Lhamon tell you
18	Q When was the next meeting at The House that	18	about the lawsuit when she gave you the overview or the
19	you attended?	19	history in that first meeting?
20	A September, October they were, like, three	20	A That the ACLU was suing the State of
21	or four weeks apart. I'm not sure. Three weeks apart	21	California not the district on the basis of the
22	maybe.	22	California Constitution that guarantees equal education
23	Q And what happened at that meeting, the second	23	to all students, and that they were hoping to get it
24	meeting?	24	made into a class-action suit to represent all students
25	A Exactly the same thing.	25	in the State of California. And that's the quick
	Page 91		Page 93

1	Q The same people?	1	summary. That's basically what I remember of it.
2	A Different we were trying to get more	2	Q Can you take a minute and tell me if you think
3	people, and so some of the people were the same. Like I	3	of anything else that Ms. Lhamon said at that meeting
4	was there, and some of the people were different.	4	about the lawsuit.
5	Q Did you hand out any fliers of any kind to	5	A Well, I already told you she mentioned Cindy
6	attract additional Fremont employees to these meetings?	6	Diego.
7	A I sent a note around to I didn't hand it	7	Q Correct. Other than what you've already
8	out generally. I sent a note to the people that I	8	testified to.
9	thought would be interested, explaining what it was, and	9	A That the court was in San Francisco; that the
10	saying the address of the of the restaurant and the	10	trial would be in San Francisco; and, that it would be a
11	time.	11	while before anything you know, any trial happened;
12	Q And this was a written note?	12	and, that they had that the students that the
13	A Yes.	13	students basically she used the expression "were
14	Q Was it like an 8 and a half by 11 flier?	14	great"; that they were telling the truth and not being
15	A Not a flier. It was more like a letter. You	15	intimidated by the whole process; and, that the judge
16	know, it said this is what I'm doing. If you'd be	16	needed to see not only from the students' point of view,
17	interested, this is the next time we're going to meet.	17	but from the teachers' point of view what was happening
18	And then there was a map. And the menu. And I said	18	in the schools. That's why it was important that we
19	that they bought us dinner so	19	were there. I think that's it.
20	Q Works every time.	20	Q Are you willing to appear as a witness in this
21	A Yes, especially with teachers.	21	trial?
22	Q How many letters like that did you hand out?	22	A Yes.
23	A Probably 20, 25 maybe. And I gave some to	23	Q When you say that, with the understanding that
24	different people. I gave some to Jason, some to Ms.	24	the trial will be held in San Francisco. Correct?
25	Pilon. I might have given a couple to somebody else,	25	A Yes.

		Page 94		Page 96
1	Q	Are you willing to appear at your own expense	1	Q Wasn't she a teacher too in the English
2	as a tr	ial witness in this case?	2	department?
3	Α	If I have to, yes.	3	A Not at Fremont.
4	Q	Is there a list somewhere in your possession,	4	Q No. Okay. Did she have any responsibilities
5	custoc	ly or control of the people who attended these	5	for reviewing the teachers in the English department,
6	meetir	ngs?	6	conducting their STULL evaluation?
7	А	No, I didn't keep a list.	7	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
8	Q	Do you recognize the name Amy Lee?	8	MR. FERNOW: Join.
9	А	Yes.	9	MS. LHAMON: Calls for a legal conclusion.
10	Q	Is that a teacher at Fremont?	10	THE WITNESS: She is now. She wasn't always,
11	Α	Yes, I believe she went to the first meeting.	11	but she is now the administrator in charge of the
12	Q	How about Bill McCleary?	12	English department.
13	Α	Yes, he's an English teacher.	13	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
14	Q	Do you recall how many meetings Mr. McCleary	14	Q So prior to becoming prior to when did
15	attend	ed?	15	she obtain that position?
16	Α	5	16	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
17	Q	How about Ms. Charlene Armstrong?	17	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
18	Α	She's an English teacher. I couldn't say what	18	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
19	meetii	ng she went to.	19	Q Can you give me an estimate? Was it
20	Q	But she did attend at least one?	20	approximately three years ago or four years ago?
21	А	I'm not even positive.	21	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
22	Q	That's okay. That's great. If you don't	22	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I wouldn't say. I
23	know		23	know she had two positions, but I don't remember when
24		Yeah.	24	she got it, you know, when she switched.
25	Q	Do you recognize the name Mr. Richardson?	25	BY MR. ROZWOOD:

1 MS. LHAMON: You mean in connection with the 1 Q You have no idea. You couldn't give me any 2 school? 2 estimate? 3 MR. ROZWOOD: Yeah, I believe in connection 3 A It could be six or seven years ago. Maybe 4 4 with these meetings. like half and half. I really don't know. 5 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I know Mr. Richardson, 5 O That's okay. Have you had many conversations 6 yes. In connection with the meetings, I invited him. I with her in the course over the last three to four years 6 7 don't know if he came or not. 7 since she's become your supervisor? 8 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 8 MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "many." 9 O And what's Mr. Richardson's first name? 9 THE WITNESS: I usually speak to her at least 10 We call him Rob. I assume it's Robert. 10 once a week. Α And what department does he teach in? 11 0 11 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 12 A English. 12 O About what? 13 Q How long have you known Marcy Hines? 13 A Could be lots of things. Could be the library A I think she's been at the school, like, 12 or 14 14 specifically. Could be something going on on campus, 14 years. I was there when she came. that I either like or don't like. Could be something in 15 15 16 O Have you known her the entire time? 16 the English department. What have I talked to her A Yeah, I guess. She was first -- she was head about. It could be about a copy machine for the 17 17 18 counselor. I didn't know her very well then. Now that 18 library. Actually, it's not for the library. It's a 19 she's my supervisor, you know, for the last three or 19 copy machine for the teachers. It could be about a 20 four years, yeah, I know her better. 20 computer for the library or the technology plan. 21 O Did you have an opportunity to work with her 21 Q You have had conversations with her about all prior to the time that she became your supervisor? 22 22 of these things? 23 A Only in the dealings that a teacher would have 23 A Yes. 24 with the head counselor. Not really. Other than maybe 24 Q Do you think Ms. Hines is a competent 25 paperwork or something. 25 administrator?

Page	96

Page 97

	Page 98		Page 100
1	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	1	A Not disagreements.
2	MR. FERNOW: I object for the record that the	2	
3	LAUSD believes that these employees have a right to	3	
4		4	
5	invasion of Ms. Hines' right of privacy, I want to state	5	O Over the course of your dealings with Ms
6	for the record.	6	Q Over the course of your dealings with Ms. Hines, have you found her to be an honest person?
7 8	MS. LHAMON: I join that objection. In fact, I'll instruct you not to answer on the basis of the	7	A Yes.
9		9	Q In your experience in dealing with Ms. Hines,
10	1	10	have you found her to care about the welfare of the
11		11	students at Fremont?
12		12	A Yes.
13	right.	13	Q Can you think of any other specific
14		14	differences of opinion or disagreements you had with Ms.
15		15	Hines, other than the ones you've already testified to?
16	5 I	16	A Not specific, no. I'd say it's more a matter
17		17	of style. She's much more low key than I am.
18		18 19	Q Have you had any dealings with Ms. Roland, personal dealings with Ms. Roland?
19 20		20	A Personal. Do you mean professional?
21		21	Q Yes.
22		22	A Yes.
23		23	Q I mean in person. That's all.
24		24	A Yes.
25	with Ms. Hines her to be a reliable person?	25	Q And on what occasions have you interacted with
	Page 99		Page 101
1	A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable	1	Ms. Roland person to person?
2	A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred	2	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first
2	A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time.	2 3	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems
2	A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human?	2	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first
23	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. 	2 3 4	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less.
2 3 4 5	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows through when she says she's going to do something. If 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the last time I talked to her was something I already
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows through when she says she's going to do something. If you characterize that as reliable, yeah. I disagree 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows through when she says she's going to do something. If you characterize that as reliable, yeah. I disagree with her sometimes, but I don't think it has to do with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the last time I talked to her was something I already mentioned, but I put in an order for office supplies for the library, and she said it should be filled out of my budget. And I haven't I haven't yet responded saying
22 33 44 55 66 77 8 99 10 11 11 12 13 14 14 15 16	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows through when she says she's going to do something. If you characterize that as reliable, yeah. I disagree with her sometimes, but I don't think it has to do with reliability exactly. BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the last time I talked to her was something I already mentioned, but I put in an order for office supplies for the library, and she said it should be filled out of my budget. And I haven't I haven't yet responded saying I can't fill it out of my budget. My budget is only for
22 33 44 55 66 67 78 89 99 10 11 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 10	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows through when she says she's going to do something. If you characterize that as reliable, yeah. I disagree with her sometimes, but I don't think it has to do with reliability exactly. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of any specific disagreements 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the last time I talked to her was something I already mentioned, but I put in an order for office supplies for the library, and she said it should be filled out of my budget. And I haven't I haven't yet responded saying I can't fill it out of my budget. My budget is only for books. But that was the last last time I talked to
22 33 44 55 66 67 78 85 99 10 11 11 12 13 14 14 15 14 14 15 14 14 15 18	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows through when she says she's going to do something. If you characterize that as reliable, yeah. I disagree with her sometimes, but I don't think it has to do with reliability exactly. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of any specific disagreements you've had with Ms. Hines? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the last time I talked to her was something I already mentioned, but I put in an order for office supplies for the library, and she said it should be filled out of my budget. And I haven't I haven't yet responded saying I can't fill it out of my budget. My budget is only for books. But that was the last last time I talked to her. Other than good morning, you know, in the hallway.
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 10 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows through when she says she's going to do something. If you characterize that as reliable, yeah. I disagree with her sometimes, but I don't think it has to do with reliability exactly. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of any specific disagreements you've had with Ms. Hines? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the last time I talked to her was something I already mentioned, but I put in an order for office supplies for the library, and she said it should be filled out of my budget. And I haven't I haven't yet responded saying I can't fill it out of my budget. My budget is only for books. But that was the last last time I talked to her. Other than good morning, you know, in the hallway. Q Has Ms. Roland been responsive to your
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows through when she says she's going to do something. If you characterize that as reliable, yeah. I disagree with her sometimes, but I don't think it has to do with reliability exactly. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of any specific disagreements you've had with Ms. Hines? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the last time I talked to her was something I already mentioned, but I put in an order for office supplies for the library, and she said it should be filled out of my budget. And I haven't I haven't yet responded saying I can't fill it out of my budget. My budget is only for books. But that was the last last time I talked to her. Other than good morning, you know, in the hallway. Q Has Ms. Roland been responsive to your requests regarding improving the library book order
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 14 14 19 19 20 2 2	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows through when she says she's going to do something. If you characterize that as reliable, yeah. I disagree with her sometimes, but I don't think it has to do with reliability exactly. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of any specific disagreements you've had with Ms. Hines? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the last time I talked to her was something I already mentioned, but I put in an order for office supplies for the library, and she said it should be filled out of my budget. And I haven't I haven't yet responded saying I can't fill it out of my budget. My budget is only for books. But that was the last last time I talked to her. Other than good morning, you know, in the hallway. Q Has Ms. Roland been responsive to your requests regarding improving the library book order process in the main office? A She's been responsive verbally. Nothing has
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows through when she says she's going to do something. If you characterize that as reliable, yeah. I disagree with her sometimes, but I don't think it has to do with reliability exactly. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of any specific disagreements you've had with Ms. Hines? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the last time I talked to her was something I already mentioned, but I put in an order for office supplies for the library, and she said it should be filled out of my budget. And I haven't I haven't yet responded saying I can't fill it out of my budget. My budget is only for books. But that was the last last time I talked to her. Other than good morning, you know, in the hallway. Q Has Ms. Roland been responsive to your requests regarding improving the library book order process in the main office? A She's been responsive verbally. Nothing has changed. But she assures me that she's on top of
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows through when she says she's going to do something. If you characterize that as reliable, yeah. I disagree with her sometimes, but I don't think it has to do with reliability exactly. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of any specific disagreements you've had with Ms. Hines? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the last time I talked to her was something I already mentioned, but I put in an order for office supplies for the library, and she said it should be filled out of my budget. And I haven't I haven't yet responded saying I can't fill it out of my budget. My budget is only for books. But that was the last last time I talked to her. Other than good morning, you know, in the hallway. Q Has Ms. Roland been responsive to your requests regarding improving the library book order process in the main office? A She's been responsive verbally. Nothing has changed. But she assures me that she's on top of things.
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 2 22 22 22 22	 A Generally. I mean, some of the unreliable I wouldn't say that anybody is reliable a hundred percent of the time. Q We're only human? A Exactly. Q Can you think of any instances where Ms. Hines was not reliable? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to ask you not to cut the witness off when she's in the middle of a sentence. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the word "reliable" or "not reliable." She generally follows through when she says she's going to do something. If you characterize that as reliable, yeah. I disagree with her sometimes, but I don't think it has to do with reliability exactly. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of any specific disagreements you've had with Ms. Hines? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Ms. Roland person to person? A When I welcomed her to the school the first day. I've talked to her about the orders problems with the orders, and I've had maybe three or four meetings about problems with the orders, but short meetings, you know. Five minutes or less. She's come to the library a couple times when there were events going on in the library. She came to the library once with Ms. Andreda Pruitt from District I, when Ms. Pruitt was on campus. And then the last the last meeting the last time I talked to her was something I already mentioned, but I put in an order for office supplies for the library, and she said it should be filled out of my budget. And I haven't I haven't yet responded saying I can't fill it out of my budget. My budget is only for books. But that was the last last time I talked to her. Other than good morning, you know, in the hallway. Q Has Ms. Roland been responsive to your requests regarding improving the library book order process in the main office? A She's been responsive verbally. Nothing has changed. But she assures me that she's on top of

Page 1	02
--------	----

articles from different newspapers.

that respect?

1

2	A From my perspective, no.	2	Q Relating to this case?
3	Q What specifically do you think should be done	3	A Yes.
4	that's not being done to improve the library book order	4	Q Which articles do you have?
5	process in the main office?	5	A I think one is from the San Francisco
6	A The bottleneck seems to be the IFS clerk. So	6	Chronicle.
	she either needs to have training, or we need to get a	7	Q Where did you get that article?
7		8	
8	new one. She was gone for a while. It was announced at		A Through the ACLU. And I wouldn't know where
9	an instructional leadership meeting that she was going	9	the others are from. What I noticed is that they're
10	to be gone. And she was gone for approximately two	10	all, like, in Northern California. We've been kind of
11	weeks, and now she's back again. I don't know anything	11	disappointed that The Times hasn't hasn't although
12	about how that happened.	12	there was one article in The Times. I don't have a copy
13	Q What is the instructional leadership meeting	13	of it, but I did see it.
14	you're referring to?	14	Q All the articles you have in your possession
15	A It's a meeting we have once a month to discuss	15	are from the ACLU?
16	different issues on campus. It's department chairs.	16	A I believe so. Except for the LA Times.
17	Who else is at the meeting? The librarian. Some	17	Q You have an article from the LA Times in your
18	representative of the administration. Sometimes all of	18	possession?
19	the administration. The technology coordinator, the	19	A No, but the one that I saw.
20	Title I coordinator. Testing coordinator. I think	20	Q Okay.
21	that's about it.	21	A But I don't have a copy of it.
22	Q Have these monthly meetings taken place ever	22	Q But all the ones that you have currently in
23	since you became librarian at Fremont?	23	your custody, possession or control you obtained from
24	A That's when I was attending. They've taken	24	the ACLU?
25	place for years, to my knowledge.	25	A Yes.
	Page 103		Page 105
1	Q But they have taken place every month since	1	Q We're going to request that those articles be
2	Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct?	2	Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure
2 3	Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct?A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're	2 3	Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that.
2 3 4	Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct?A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month.	2 3 4	Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please.
2 3	Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct?A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month.Q To your knowledge how long before you became	2 3 4 5	Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay.
2 3 4	Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct?A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month.Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place?	2 3 4 5 6	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in
2 3 4 5 6	Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct?A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month.Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these meetings? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage? A By blood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these meetings? A I would assume so. There's an agenda when we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage? A By blood. Q By blood. Okay. And when you say you saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these meetings? A I would assume so. There's an agenda when we get there about minutes. I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage? A By blood. Q By blood. Okay. And when you say you saw part of her declaration, what part? Why just part? A Just because I was she left it on my desk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these meetings? A I would assume so. There's an agenda when we get there about minutes. I don't know. Q And the agenda is passed out to participants 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage? A By blood. Q By blood. Okay. And when you say you saw part of her declaration, what part? Why just part?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these meetings? A I would assume so. There's an agenda when we get there about minutes. I don't know. Q And the agenda is passed out to participants at the meeting? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage? A By blood. Q By blood. Okay. And when you say you saw part of her declaration, what part? Why just part? A Just because I was she left it on my desk while she was in the library, and I may have seen the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these meetings? A I would assume so. There's an agenda when we get there about minutes. I don't know. Q And the agenda is passed out to participants at the meeting? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage? A By blood. Q By blood. Okay. And when you say you saw part of her declaration, what part? Why just part? A Just because I was she left it on my desk while she was in the library, and I may have seen the first paragraph. I don't even know what I saw. I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these meetings? A I would assume so. There's an agenda when we get there about minutes. I don't know. Q And the agenda is passed out to participants at the meeting? A Yes. Q Not put in the boxes before the meeting? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage? A By blood. Q By blood. Okay. And when you say you saw part of her declaration, what part? Why just part? A Just because I was she left it on my desk while she was in the library, and I may have seen the first paragraph. I don't even know what I saw. I think it was something on the first page. But I already knew what she said. I mean, it wasn't new information
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array}$	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these meetings? A I would assume so. There's an agenda when we get there about minutes. I don't know. Q And the agenda is passed out to participants at the meeting? A Yes. Q Not put in the boxes before the meeting? A Maybe both for some times, but maybe not until we get there. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage? A By blood. Q By blood. Okay. And when you say you saw part of her declaration, what part? Why just part? A Just because I was she left it on my desk while she was in the library, and I may have seen the first paragraph. I don't even know what I saw. I think it was something on the first page. But I already knew
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these meetings? A I would assume so. There's an agenda when we get there about minutes. I don't know. Q And the agenda is passed out to participants at the meeting? A Yes. Q Not put in the boxes before the meeting? A Maybe both for some times, but maybe not until we get there. Q Do you have any news articles relating to this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage? A By blood. Q By blood. Okay. And when you say you saw part of her declaration, what part? Why just part? A Just because I was she left it on my desk while she was in the library, and I may have seen the first paragraph. I don't even know what I saw. I think it was something on the first page. But I already knew what she said. I mean, it wasn't new information because we had talked about it. So I think I just didn't bother to read it.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array}$	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these meetings? A I would assume so. There's an agenda when we get there about minutes. I don't know. Q And the agenda is passed out to participants at the meeting? A Yes. Q Not put in the boxes before the meeting? A Maybe both for some times, but maybe not until we get there. Q Do you have any news articles relating to this lawsuit or the conditions at Fremont in your possession, 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage? A By blood. Q By blood. Okay. And when you say you saw part of her declaration, what part? Why just part? A Just because I was she left it on my desk while she was in the library, and I may have seen the first paragraph. I don't even know what I saw. I think it was something on the first page. But I already knew what she said. I mean, it wasn't new information because we had talked about it. So I think I just didn't bother to read it.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these meetings? A I would assume so. There's an agenda when we get there about minutes. I don't know. Q And the agenda is passed out to participants at the meeting? A Yes. Q Not put in the boxes before the meeting? A Maybe both for some times, but maybe not until we get there. Q Do you have any news articles relating to this 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage? A By blood. Q By blood. Okay. And when you say you saw part of her declaration, what part? Why just part? A Just because I was she left it on my desk while she was in the library, and I may have seen the first paragraph. I don't even know what I saw. I think it was something on the first page. But I already knew what she said. I mean, it wasn't new information because we had talked about it. So I think I just didn't bother to read it. Q Was that a copy of a signed declaration?
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \end{array}$	 Q But they have taken place every month since you became librarian. Correct? A Sometimes they get canceled, but they're supposed to be once a month. Q To your knowledge how long before you became librarian did these monthly meetings take place? A Oh, I wouldn't know. It could be years. It could be as long as there's I have no idea. Q That's fair. A It's just in existence. Q Are there written agendas or meeting minutes reflecting the subject matter covered during these meetings? A I would assume so. There's an agenda when we get there about minutes. I don't know. Q And the agenda is passed out to participants at the meeting? A Yes. Q Not put in the boxes before the meeting? A Maybe both for some times, but maybe not until we get there. Q Do you have any news articles relating to this lawsuit or the conditions at Fremont in your possession, custody or control? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 Q We're going to request that those articles be produced, and we'll work with your counsel to make sure that that request is legal and proper and all of that. So don't throw those away, please. A Okay. Q Have you seen any declarations of any other students or teachers or any other school employees in this case? A Not no students. And one teacher, and I only saw part of one teacher, Ms. Pilon, who happens to be my sister. Q Your sister by marriage? A By blood. Q By blood. Okay. And when you say you saw part of her declaration, what part? Why just part? A Just because I was she left it on my desk while she was in the library, and I may have seen the first paragraph. I don't even know what I saw. I think it was something on the first page. But I already knew what she said. I mean, it wasn't new information because we had talked about it. So I think I just didn't bother to read it. Q Was that a copy of a signed declaration? A I have no idea.

	Page 106		Page 108
1	A Don't know.	1	Q How many times have you had a conversation
2	Q I'm going to ask you if you recognize these	2	with Clara Salgado about this lawsuit?
3	names. To my knowledge they're students that at one	3	A Once.
4	time or currently do attend Fremont.	4	Q And what did you say to her, and what did she
5	A Okay.	5	say to you during this conversation?
6	Q Sendy Ramirez?	6	A I told her that I had given a declaration, and
7	A I recognize the name.	7	she graduated in '94 or '95, and so I told her the kinds
8	Q How do you recognize the name?	8	of things that we were talking about. And her response
9	A I know she was one of the original people, one	9	was "Good. It's about time."
10	of the original students to be part of the lawsuit. But	10	Q Can you think of anything else you said to her
11	I never had her in class.	11	or she said to you during that conversation?
12	Q How do you know she was one of the original	12	A No, it was just part of a larger conversation.
13	people involved in the lawsuit?	13	She was at my house. She has children, and they visit.
14	A From reading newspaper articles. The San	14	Q Can you think of anything else you said to Ms.
15	Francisco Chronicle, I think if that was the paper, it	15	Salgado about this lawsuit other than what you've
16	mentioned her name. And one of the teachers knows her.	16	already testified to?
17	Q Which teacher?	17	A No.
18	A Todd Bell.	18	Q How many times did you speak with Trinidad
19	Q Is he an English teacher?	19	Maldonado about this lawsuit?
20	A Yes.	20	A Probably two or three times.
21	Q Do you recognize the name Cindy Barragan?	21	Q You mentioned Ms. Maldonado is your service
22	A No, I'm sorry, no.	22	worker?
23	Q How about the name Christina Florez?	23	A Yes.
24	A No.	24	Q In the library?
25	Q How about the name Karla Henriquez?	25	MS. LHAMON: Move to strike that part of the

1

1

A No.

Page 109 answer. I'm surprised he's mentioning it now. MR. ROZWOOD: When you check the transcript,

-		-	answer. Thi surprised he's mentioning it now.
2	Q How about Marcos Leon?	2	MR. ROZWOOD: When you check the transcript,
3	A No.	3	you'll find that that's not accurate.
4	Q Suzanna Sandaval?	4	MS. LHAMON: I think we won't.
5	A No.	5	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
6	Q Have you had any discussions with any Fremont	6	Q Did I get the answer about whether she was a
7	students, current or former students, of Fremont High	7	service worker in the library?
8	School regarding this litigation?	8	A Yes, she is.
9	A Yes.	9	Q Can you tell us what you said to her and what
10	Q Which students?	10	she said to you about this lawsuit in those
11	A Her name is Clara I can't remember her last	11	conversations?
12	name. Salgado, S-a-l-g-a-d-o. Trini, T-r-i Trinidad	12	A I'm sure it was, basically, the same as I said
13	Maldonado. They're both former students.	13	to Clara. She didn't know who the ACLU was. So I
14	Q Did you have any discussions with any other	14	explained. I did ask her if she knew Sendy Ramirez, and
15	students about this lawsuit?	15	she said no. And I just I said we were we were
16	A Not that I can think of.	16	talking about problems at Fremont.
17	No, I don't in my day-to-day activities I	17	Q When did the ACLU give you the news articles
18	don't see students individually, really. I see them as	18	that you currently have in your possession?
19	large groups, and it doesn't it doesn't lend itself	19	A After I signed my declaration, I got a packet
20	to talking about stuff like this. These Clara is a	20	in the mail.
21	former student that I see occasionally. And Trini is my	21	MS. LHAMON: I'll ask you not to answer, given
22	service worker, a graduate. And so I see them, but I	22	the time. That's the attorney/client privilege.
23	don't see students generally.	23	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
24	MR. ROZWOOD: Move to strike everything after	24	Q And you have those where? At your house or at
25	"not that I can think of" as not responsive.	25	the library those news articles?
		1	

	Page 110		Page 112
1	A I'm not sure.	1	Q What is this list of items on the first page
2	Q To your knowledge did any of the other Fremont	2	marked 2130 on the bottom right?
3	employees receive copies of these news articles?	3	A It's a list of different things that the
4	A I don't know.	4	librarian is oh, okay. It's things that have been
5	Q You didn't provide them to anyone?	5	done to the library in the last couple of years.
6	A No.	6	Q Do you see the date there, May 15th, 2001?
7	Q Did you share them with anyone outside of	7	A Last May.
8	Fremont?	8	Q Is that the date is that the accurate
9	A I don't think so. Possibly my mother.	9	date strike that.
10	Q Did you have any conversations with your	10	Is that the date you prepared this proposal?
11	mother about this lawsuit?	11	A Yes.
12	A Oh, yes.	12	Q So as of May 15th, 2001, each of these items
13	Q How many?	13	in this list on the first page was already in existence
14	A It's ongoing. She's very interested in what	14	at the school library. Correct?
15	we're doing.	15	A Uh-huh. Except where it's marked. It says,
16	Q And what is your understanding of the purpose	16	"not yet available," and it says, "not yet installed,"
17	of this litigation?	17	and I already told you that the computerized system is
18	A My understanding is that we're asking the	18	being worked on.
19	State of California to make sure that all students get	19	Q For the catalog check-out?
20	an equal education.	20	A Right.
21	Q Do you have any other understanding about the	21	Q That's under the bullet point with the heading
22	purpose of this lawsuit other than that?	22	Technological Improvements. Right?
23	A No.	23	A Right. Actually, under Technological
24	Q Have you ever read the complaint or the first	24	Improvements the only thing that we had as of May 15th
25	amended complaint filed with the court at the start of	25	was two office computers.
	Page 111		Page 113
1	this lawsuit?	1	But all the rest were in the planning stages,
2	A No, I haven't.	2	and the funding had been allocated. But we didn't have
3	Q Do you have any understanding of the specific	3	them. We now have the computers, but at that time they
4	relief the plaintiffs are seeking from the court in this	4	were, you know, paid for, but not yet installed.
5	lawsuit?	5	Q I see a number of different line items
6	A No. My understanding is real general.	6	referencing computers under Technological Improvements.
7	Nothing specific.	7	Is your last answer meant to apply to all the computers
8	MR. ROZWOOD: I'm going to provide a copy of a	8	in that list?
9	document to the reporter, bearing Bates stamp number	9	A Except for the two office computers, yes.
10	PLTF 02130 through 02132 and ask her to mark it as	10	Q So at the time you wrote this memo on May 15th
11	Exhibit 2 for us.	11	of 2001, the library did have two office computers.
12	(The document referred to was marked by	12	Correct?
13	the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 2 for	13	A Yes.
14	identification and attached to and made a part	14	Q But it did not at that time have research
15	of this deposition.)	15	computers for 12 students or a computerized catalog
16	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	16	check-out system or an SIS computer. Correct?
17	Q Do you have a copy of Exhibit 2?	17	A Correct.
18	A Yes, I do.	18	Q And what was the purpose of this proposal?

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

library.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Do you recognize this document?

A It's a proposal that I sent to Mrs. Guinn, who

is the Title I Coordinator, and Blanca Ramirez, who is

the Bilingual Coordinator, asking for funding for the

Yes, I do.

Q What is it?

Α

library.

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

discretionary funds, and I was trying to explain to them

the needs that we have in the library, what we needed.

budgets, that they would fund some things in the

And I was hoping that they would -- when they did their

A I was trying to explain to them -- those are

the two offices on campus that have the most

	Page 114		Page 116
1	Q Okay. So the stuff on the first page you had	1	Q One of the things you're asking for or
2	already secured funding for, and you were looking for	2	you're asking for the, you know, Title I and Bilingual
3	A Yes, basically. Let me see specifically.	3	Coordinators to consider is the possible addition of
4	Yes. It was either done, or it had been it was in	4	another librarian. Correct?
5	the planning stages. But, yeah, it had been paid for.	5	A Uh-huh. Yes.
6	Q So you weren't looking for money from the	6	Q And by way of background, I'm trying to
7	Title I Coordinator or the Bilingual Coordinator for	7	understand what you're writing here. By way of
8	anything on page 1 of this proposal?	8	background, you're explaining that the improvements
9	A No.	9	you've described on page 1 have resulted in an increased
10	Q That was just, by way of background, for their	10	usage by students and teachers, and as evidenced by
11	benefit?	11	circulation rates in part. Correct?
12	A Exactly, background.	12	A Yes.
13	Q To help them understand where the library	13	MS. LHAMON: Objection. The document speaks
14	stood as of May 15, 2001?	14	for itself.
15	A Yes.	15	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
16	Q What about page 2, the list of bullet points	16	Q The bullet points are some of the things that
17	contained on that page?	17	librarians do?
18	A Those are services that librarians are	18	A Yes.
19	expected to perform. It also mentioned that other	19	Q Those are things that you're responsible to do
20	schools in the district with fewer than 5,000 students,	20	as a librarian at Fremont?
21	which is what Fremont has, have two librarians because	21	A Yes.
22	of the many duties that librarians are expected to	22	Q And how many service workers are you assigned
23	perform. It's continuing background, really.	23	per period during the school day to the library?
24	Q When you say in the first paragraph on the	24	A It varies. Some periods I have none. Some
25	second page marked 02131 that "These efforts have been	25	periods I have two.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1 rewarded by doubled circulation rates," what are you 2 referring to? 3

A The number of students checking out books and the number of books circulating.

- 0 So more books are circulated to more students?
- Right. Α
- So that's a good thing? 0
- A Absolutely. As far as librarians are
- 9 concerned. 10

4

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Q And that paragraph continues, "teachers who now actively request/use library materials to support the curriculum." Is that something that happened with more frequency as a result of the improvements that had -- are described on page 1? A Yes. So that's a good thing. Right? Q Yes. А

18 Q And it says, "whole classes, small groups, and 19 individuals able to use the library for research." Is that something that improved as a result of

- 20 the items on page 1 as well? 21
 - A Yes.
- 22 23 Q So far you're describing the positive results
- of the school's investment in its library? 24
- 25 A Yes.

Q Do the service workers have specific responsibilities in the library?

A Yes. Their responsibilities are -- the most important one is shelving, putting the books that are returned back on the shelves. But it might be cleaning. It might be vacuuming. It might be covering books. It might be repairing books. It's whatever needs to be done.

Q You mentioned that one of the students you 10 spoke to about about this lawsuit was Trinidad

- Maldonado, one of your service workers?
- Uh-huh. Α
- Q Yes?
- Yes. А

Q Do you know what semester -- of which school year Miss Maldonado was your service worker in the library?

- A She works there now. She graduated last year.
- Q So this is a full-time job for her?
- Part time. She works 8:00 to 12:00. А
- Five days a week? 0
 - Α Yes.
- 0 Was Ms. Maldonado hired with the use of funds
- 24 from one of these two programs? 25
 - A No.

	Page 118		Page 120
1	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	1	A They're the only people on campus that I know
2	MR. FERNOW: Join.	2	that have money for aids.
3	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	3	Q How did you know that?
4	Q Have you ever made a request from anyone other	4	A Because the aids that are on campus are hired
5	than the people listed in the "To" line of your memo of	5	through those offices.
6	your proposal in Exhibit 2 for more trained personnel to	6	Q How do you know that?
7	work with the students in the Fremont library?	7	A From them telling me.
8	A No. Those are the two places that I know of	8	Q The aids?
9	on campus that have budget for aids.	9	A The aids.
10	Q Have you ever made such a request from anyone	10	Q Do you see where on the page marked 2132,
11	at the local district level?	11	the third page?
12	A No.	12	A Uh-huh.
13	Q Have you ever made such a request of anyone at	13	Q Below the bullet points where you say, "The
14	the LA Unified School District level?	14	District Technology Plan states," and then you have a
15	A No.	15	quote?
16	Q Have you ever made any requests for any	16	A Yes.
17	resources to be used in the library at Fremont from	17	Q What District Technology Plan are you
18	anyone at the local district or district level?	18	referring to?
19	A No.	19	A That was from the technology coordinator, our
20	Q And is the proposal in Exhibit 2 the only	20	technology coordinator on campus. That's what it's
21	written request for resources that you made with respect	21	called, the District Technology Plan. And my
22	to resource, additional resources, for use at Fremont	22	understanding is that each school what they do with
23	school library?	23	technology is supposed to fit within the district-wide
24	A There's one the, like, draft version of	24	plan.
25	this was a letter to Mrs. Roland, suggesting that we	25	Q This is a written technology plan you obtained

Page 121 might have a second librarian. 1 from the technology coordinator at Fremont? 1 2 2 A Yes. Q Do you have a copy of that? 3 3 A No, I don't. It was just -- you know, it was Q How did you obtain this plan from the 4 a -- this would be a good idea, and it even indicates in 4 technology coordinator? 5 5 here, adult school -- I think I indicated in the letter A I think I asked him for it. I probably asked 6 to Mrs. Roland, "let's see if we can't partner up with 6 him was there anything about libraries in the technology 7 7 plan, and he said -- I don't know what he said, but he adult school." 8 Q Did Ms. Roland ever respond to your written 8 said, I'll give you a copy of it. Maybe he said, I 9 9 don't know. request? 10 A Not in writing. She said it would be a good 10 Q How did you know that such a plan existed? A It's been talked about at many meetings. 11 idea, but she didn't think that adult school had any 11 money to pay for it or to put into it. 12 Staff meetings? 12 Q 13 Q Did she suggest trying anyone else? 13 Α Staff meetings. A I don't know if she -- I don't remember that 14 14 Q Go ahead. she did or didn't. I don't think the discussion went 15 A We're a digital high school, and so we get --15 16 16 we have meetings about technology to update us on what's that far. 17 happening with technology at the school. 17 Q Was that letter -- did you give that letter to 18 Ms. Roland before or after you prepared this proposal on 18 Q Are these meetings different than the monthly 19 Exhibit 2? 19 leadership team meetings that you referred to earlier? 20 20 A They're overlapping. It could have been A Oh, it was a few months before. It was, like, 21 21 my first idea where we could get some more money and mentioned at any meeting. 22 then -- and then I had time to do more of a proposition. 22 Q So the technology plan is something that's 23 Q How did you come up with the idea of making 23 discussed in a number of different types of meetings? the proposition to the Title I and Bilingual 24 A Right. Computers are a big issue. So it's 24 25 Coordinators? 25 discussed at a lot of different meetings.

	Page 122		Page 124
1	Q Do you have any computers in the library?	1	A Right. Ms. Nichols if you look on the
2	A Yes. Got them three days ago.	2	first page where it says SIS computer.
3	Q What kind of computers do you have?	3	Q Yes.
4	A They're PC's. There are ten of them. They	4	A I asked her about the SIS computer. SIS is
5	are not yet Internet-capable because the wiring isn't	5	I think it's student information system systems. I'm
6	done, but they do have word processing on them. And	6	not sure exactly what it stands for, but it has, like,
7	through District I we have a new reading program that is	7	student schedules in it. If someone has an overdue book
8	also on there.	8	at the library, that's where I would get the information
9	Q When were these computers installed in the	9	about where they were, to send them a notice.
10	library?	10	And she has been in charge of doing that. So
11	A They were installed about a week ago, and then	11	I may have mentioned the SIS to her. But I don't think
12	they were programmed last week.	12	I talked to anybody else about it.
13	Q Do you recall which days?	13	Q Currently, how do you locate a student who has
14	A Wednesday. The week before it took them a	14	an overdue library book, to notify them of the
15	week to get them installed, and then by Wednesday	15	overdue
16	they were programmed.	16	A I go to someone else's office who has an SIS
17	Q That's Wednesday the 7th?	17	computer.
18	A Yes.	18	Q What did Ms. Nichols tell you about your SIS
19	Q So they were sorry installed in the	19	computer?
20	library the week before last?	20	A There's a apparently, that we're going to
21	A Yes.	21	get five more, and about ten more people want them. So
22	Q And then they were programmed and became	22	they're trying to decide who gets the SIS computers.
23	operational on Wednesday, November 7th?	23	Q Did you discuss anything else with Ms. Nichols
24	A Yes.	24	after you circulated your proposal?
25	Q Are there any Internet-accessible computers in	25	A No.
	1		

1	the library?	1	Q What did you discuss with Ms. Marlin More,
2	A Yes, mine, in my office.	2	your supervising librarian?
3	Q Are there any other Internet-accessible	3	A The whole thing. She's my direct supervisor
4	computers besides yours in the library?	4	at library services, and she keeps close track of us.
5	A Not yet.	5	Q And what was her response to the proposal?
6	Q Just so I get this right. There's ten PC's	6	A "A good proposal. I hope you get something."
7	for student use, and there's one PC that's	7	You know, "keep asking."
8	Internet-accessible in your office?	8	Q Did she suggest that the District I or the LA
9	A Yes.	9	Unified School District might be able to provide some
10	Q Okay. You see all the list of names you've	10	resources?
11	included on your cc list on page 3 of Exhibit 2?	11	A No, she didn't.
12	A Yes.	12	Q Did you have any discussions with her about
13	Q Did you have any conversations with any of	13	that possibility?
14	these people regarding the subject matter of your	14	A I don't recall that it ever came up.
15	proposal after you distributed it?	15	Q Did she say anything else to you besides "Good
16	A Ms. Hines and Ms. More, District I supervising	16	proposal. I hope you get something"?
17	librarian. She's my direct supervisor in library	17	A No, there really wasn't anything she said,
18	services.	18	you know, "Keep calling me. If I can answer any
19	Possibly oh, probably Mr for sure Mr.	19	questions." I mean, she's like that. But nothing
20	Mora.	20	specific.
21	Q That's the technology coordinator?	21	Q What was the what did you say to Ms. Hines,
22	A He is the technology coordinator. He is the	22	and what did she say to you about this proposal after
23	one that I've been getting the computers from.	23	you circulated it?
24	Q He is the person that provided you the copy of	24	A We didn't have a big long discussion about it.
25	the technology?	25	She told me she would file it you know, as the

	Page 126		Page 128
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 supervisor of the library, anything that I give her, she keeps in a file. I think she probably she probably said the same thing. "I hope you get some help in the library." She said she knows we need help in the library. She's very supportive as far as the services to the students. So I'm sure she said, "I hope you get some help." Q Did you get any response back from the Title I Coordinator or the Bilingual Coordinator in response to your proposal? A No, I didn't. Q Have you ever had any conversations with either of those coordinators regarding the subject matter of your proposal? A With Ms. Ramirez. She told me there was no money for aids, but not with Mrs. Guinn. Q You got no response from Ms. Guinn at all? A No. Q Did you ever follow up with Ms. Guinn to ask her A No. M No. MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. This seems like a good time to take a lunch break. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 (Whereupon, at 2:00 P.M. the proceedings were reconvened.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Hoover, you understand the oath that you gave at the start of this deposition continues in full force and effect this afternoon? A Yes. Q Did you have something to say? A I do need to clarify. I don't know all the terminology, and I did see the deposition notice. I know I said I didn't, but that was because I didn't know what it was but Q Did you review the document request attached to that deposition notice? It's more terminology, but I can try to use language that is less legal, I mean in the deposition notice we asked the deponent to bring documents that were responsive to a category that we wrote down. Did you have a chance to review the category of requested documents that we wrote down in the deposition notice? A I guess not. Q Did you understand that we were requesting you to bring documents to the deposition? A Any documents that I had that I thought
		20	
	Page 127		Page 129
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	(Whereupon, at 12:45 P.M. the proceedings were adjourned for the lunch recess.)	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 were pertinent, I had already given Catherine. So I guess I didn't know that I was supposed to bring anything. Q Okay. And you had given those documents to Ms. Lhamon prior to the time you received your deposition notice. Correct? A Yes. Q Did you do anything to search for additional documents upon receipt and review of your deposition notice? A No. Q Did you have any understanding that you were required to do that? MS. LHAMON: We disagree about that. The question is vague. We disagree about whether she was required to do that. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you have any understanding regarding an obligation on your part to search for and bring more documents to this deposition? A No. Q Did you ever get any money from the Title I or Bilingual Coordinators in response to your proposal in Exhibit 2? A No.

	Page 130		Page 132
1	MR. ROZWOOD: I'm going to mark	1	knowledge?
2	MS. LHAMON: Do we have a witness fee today	2	MS. LHAMON: Objection. The documents speak
3	for Ms. Hoover?	3	for themselves.
4	MR. ROZWOOD: I don't know. I'll have to	4	THE WITNESS: And I particularly pick
5	check on that at the break. I'm not sure that I	5	documents with graphics because, I mean, it is clear
6	requested one, but I'll check at the break.	6	from the documents.
7	Can we mark the next document as Exhibit 3,	7	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
8	bearing Bates Number PLTF 2133 to 2135.	8	Q Did you submit this three-page document
9		9	together with your proposal
	(The document referred to was marked by the CSB as Defendent's Exhibit 2 for	9 10	• • • • •
10	the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 3 for		A Yes, I did.
11	identification and attached to and made a part	11	Q to the Title I Coordinator and the
12	of this deposition.)	12	Bilingual Coordinator?
13	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	13	A Yes.
14	Q Do you have a copy of Exhibit 3?	14	Q Did you provide it to everyone on the cc list
15	A Yes, I do.	15	as well?
16	Q Do you recognize this document?	16	A Yes, I did.
17	A Yes, the three pages.	17	Q Are these three pages from the same book that
18	Q What is this?	18	you're using in your training?
19	A These were pages that I attached they're	19	A No, they're from two different books. One is
20	pages from books that I used in my library studies	20	called Reinvent your School's Library in the age of
21	classes at Cal State Long Beach that I thought applied	21	Technology, and one is called Building a School Library
22	to the request that I was asking the money request	22	Collection.
23	that I was asking for. And I hoped if they didn't take	23	Q You're just reading off of the bottom of pages
24	my word for it that I needed more staffing, that they	24	2135 and 2134 respectively?
25	would see through studies that more staffing in the	25	A Yes.
	Page 131		Page 133
1	library leads to better student achievement.	1	MS. LHAMON: 2133 and 2144.
2	Q How does more staffing lead to better student	2	THE WITNESS: They were both textbooks that I
3	achievement, in your view?	3	used from textbooks that I used at Cal State Long
4	A Our students have very low skills, and they	4	Beach.
5	need all the help they can get when they come to the	5	MR. ROZWOOD: Let's take a break so the
6	library, whether it's research or just finding a book	6	reporter can get her chair.
7	that they're going to read. If a teacher brings a class	7	(Brief recess taken.)
8	in and that could be anywhere from 20 to 45, I will	8	MR. ROZWOOD: I'd like to mark a next
9	speak to the class as a whole, but I can't give them	9	
	individual attention when they go to the shelf to look	10	exhibit, Exhibit 4, bearing PTLF 02127 as a Bates stamp
10			number.
11 12	for a book, either for research or just for	11	(The document referred to was marked by the CSP as Defendent's Exhibit 4 for
12	pleasure-reading.	12	the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 4 for
13	If I had particularly bilingual aids since	13	identification and attached to and made a part
14	a lot of our students are not fluent in English, if I	14	of this deposition.)
15	had bilingual aids or a clerk or another librarian,	15	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
16	anybody in the library besides the teacher who comes in,	16	Q Do you have a copy of Exhibit 4?
17	who may or may not be familiar with the library, I could	17	A Yes, I do.
18	get to a lot more students. As it is, I run from one to	18	Q Do you recognize this document?
1()			

20

21

22

23

24

25

А

Q

Yes, I do.

Can you tell me what it is?

and talk to us about overcrowding.

A I typed it, along with several other people in

the union, to send to Dr. Rousseau, asking her to come

Q Who else prepared this document with you?

A Mat Taylor and Jason Reimann, Aurora Martinez,

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

another and hope that they find a book that is good for

adult and the only trained adult, to get to all of them.

Q Is there anything in Exhibit 3 that explains

other than what you've already testified to, to your

how additional staffing improves student achievement,

But there's not enough of me, being the only

them, or I suggest something.

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

	Page 134		Page 136
1	Claudia Pilon, Laura Carpenter, and it was probably	1	arranged for us to get four more bungalows finally put
2	passed by other people for proofreading too.	2	in working order.
3	Q Was it prepared on or about August 22nd, 2001?	3	Q Were those bungalows that were already present
4	A Yes.	4	on the school site?
5	Q And was it transmitted to Dr. Rousseau on or	5	A Yes, they were there, and they had been worked
6	about that date?	6	on, but they weren't finished.
7	A Yes.	7	Q Have those bungalows since become available?
8	Q And have you had any conversations with	8	A Yes.
9	Dr. Rousseau about this document?	9	Q Were those the bungalows you referred earlier
10	A Yes, she came to Fremont the first time she	10	in your testimony today?
11	came to talk to us was in response to this, to this	11	A Yes.
12	letter. The first time she came to talk to us about	12	Q Was this letter in Exhibit 4 sent to anybody
13	overcrowding. Not the first time she came to Fremont.	13	else besides Dr. Rousseau?
14	Q You mentioned she had been to the school site	14	A I didn't send it. I don't think I don't
15	three times. Correct?	15	know if anybody else sent it anywhere. I actually
16	A Right.	16	didn't do the sending. I gave it to Mat Taylor, and I
17	Q Was this in was her visit on the second	17	believe he did the sending. I was kind of the typist.
18	occasion in response to this letter?	18	Q Was the relative population of Jordan and
19	A Yes.	19	Locke discussed at that general staff meeting relative
20	Q Did she meet with any particular group of	20	to Fremont?
21	people?	21	A Yes, someone brought it up. Someone from the
22	A General staff. It was a faculty meeting.	22	audience brought it up, and Dr. Rousseau said that it
23	Q Did Ms Dr. Rousseau address any of the	23	was a very complicated issue, and that she was looking
24	specific contents of this letter during that staff	24	into it, but that that wasn't a short-term a
25	meeting?	25	short-term solution; that there were lots of because

A The first one, severe overcrowding in many it involved three different schools and bussing patterns 1 1 2 classes, teachers having to travel, she said that that 2 from yet more schools; that it wasn't something that 3 3 was terrible, and she wished that it didn't have to could happen right away. 4 4 Q Did Dr. Rousseau say why Locke and Jordan were happen. 5 Q What did she say about the severe 5 less crowded than Fremont? 6 overcrowding? 6 A We really didn't discuss it much. Once she 7 7 said it was too complicated, we were more focused on A Just that she knew that we were overcrowded, 8 and that the district hadn't built any schools in -- I 8 short-term solutions that would bring relief right away. 9 don't know -- 20 years or 25 years, whatever it is, and 9 Q Did Dr. Rousseau mention that she had received 10 that she was new and was looking at all options. And 10 this letter when she addressed the staff at this general asked us to help find short-term solutions that would 11 11 staff meeting? help us right now, and that she was establishing a 12 12 A I think she said something like, "Thank you 13 committee of all stakeholders to look into long-term 13 for inviting me to come to speak to you." I don't think 14 solutions also, especially the creation of new schools 14 she said, "I got your letter," but -in the Fremont attendance area. Not generally. That Q She acknowledged the invitation? 15 15 A She acknowledged the invitation. 16 would help Fremont specifically. 16 Q Were any of the other items listed next to 17 Q Was it the understanding -- was it your 17 18 bullet points in Exhibit 4 discussed by Dr. Rousseau at 18 understanding attending that meeting that the purpose of 19 this general staff meeting? 19 the meeting was to respond to the issues raised in this 20 A Not specifically. She asked the teachers to 20 letter? say what issues were of concern to them or bring it up A It was a general faculty meeting. It was our 21 21 scheduled faculty meeting, and we had some other 22 in any way that we wanted to bring it up, and then she 22 23 responded. Then a couple more teachers spoke, and then 23 business that we did at that, you know, regular school 24 business before she spoke. But she came to that 24 the time was pretty much over. 25 She did mention more classrooms: that she had 25 particular meeting because we would all be there.

	Page 138		Page 140		
1	MR. ROZWOOD: I'd like to mark the next	1 not available to use yet. They's just barely hooked up			
2	document as Exhibit 5, bearing states number PLT 12029.	2			
3	(The document referred to was marked by	3			
4	the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 5 for	4 the library. Students don't have access to that.			
5	identification and attached to and made a part	5			
6	of this deposition.)	6	6 the library?		
7	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	7	A Right.		
8	Q Do you have a copy of Exhibit 5?	8	Q But there is Internet access for you?		
9	A Yes, I do.	9	A Yes.		
10	Q Do you recognize this?	10	Q And there are computers in the		
11	A Yes, I do.	11	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her		
12	Q Can you tell us what it is?	12	testimony.		
13	A It was a bulletin we got in our mailboxes from	13	BY MR. ROZWOOD:		
14	the bilingual office about Xerox copies.	14	Q Then there are computers available in the		
15	Q Okay. Do you make reference to this document	15	library for students to use currently. Correct?		
16	in your declaration?	16	A Not to use yet, no. They're in there, and		
17	MS. LHAMON: Speaks for itself.	17	17 they're working, but we haven't set up a policy.		
18	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	18 They've only been in there for, like, two days. So we			
19	Q Do you?	19	haven't established a policy for student use yet.		
20	A I don't know this it's a continuing issue.	20	Q Who hasn't established a policy?		
21	I don't know. We've received many bulletins like this	21	21 A The school hasn't. We have there's a		
22	over several years. I don't know that this one came out	22	complication with the reading program, and I can't make		
23	before I made my I don't know if it came out before	23	them available to students until it's decided by higher		
24	or after I made my declaration. We often get	24	up than me how they're going to be used by the reading		
25	instructions from both the bilingual office and the	25	program. I mentioned before that one of the programs on		
	Page 139		Page 141		
1	Title Loffice about how to get copies made. It's a hig	1	the computer has to do with reading		

	Page	139
. .		

1	Title I office about how to get copies made. It's a big	1	the computer has t
2	issue on campus.	2	Q Right.
3	MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. I'm going to mark your	3	A And I don'
4	declaration as Exhibit 6.	4	technology coordi
5	(The document referred to was marked by	5	coordinator. They
6	the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 6 for	6	schedule of how the
7	identification and attached to and made a part	7	students with their
8	of this deposition.)	8	involved in that.
9	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	9	how they are using
10	Q The document we marked bears PLTF 02123	10	Q The compu
11	through 02126. Do you recognize this document?	11	in the library for s
12	A Yes, I do.	12	use those curren
13	Q Is this your signature on page 4 of	13	software. Correct
14	declaration?	14	A Yes.
15	A Yes, it is.	15	Q That's func
16	Q Did you sign on September 6th of 2001	16	the policy was in p
17	A Yes, I did.	17	processing?
18	Q the statement in paragraph 14 on the	18	A Yes.
19	signature page, numbered paragraph 14?	19	Q Are the stu
20	A Yes.	20	computers for wor
21	Q Where it says, "There are no computers in the	21	A No.
22	library, and there is no Internet access there," that	22	Q They're no
23	statement is not currently true. Correct?	23	until the policy on
24	A It's not currently true as far as no	24	A Right.
25	computers. I mean, there are computers now. They're	25	Q On what d
		1	

to do with reading.

n't know who is doing it, the linator, the principal, the reading y're all working on setting up a that is going to be used to help ir reading. So I believe District I is So I can't do anything until I know ig the computers for reading. outers that have been recently set up students' potential use or future ntly are equipped with word processing t?

ctional. Anyone could sit down if place and use those computers for word

udents permitted to use those

- ord processing currently?
- ot going to be permitted to do that

n the reading software is adopted?

do you base your understanding that a
4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16 17

18

19 20

21 22

23

24

25

	Page 142		Page 144
1	policy needs to be adopted by the school before students	1	Q I'm sorry. Go ahead.
2	are permitted to use the word processing software on	2	A I don't remember what
3	these computers?	3	Q I guess let me ask you another question.
1	A We have policies for everything. There is	4	You were referring to your understanding that
5	no for instance, there is no supervision for the	5	there needed to be a policy in place before students
5	computers. No special supervision. So it would be an	6	were permitted to use the computers in the library?
7	additional job for me. We have no printers so the	7	A Uh-huh.
3	students would have to have disks in order to save their	8	Q I asked you what the basis for your
9	work and go somewhere else and get it printed. I don't	9	understanding of that was, and you testified that
0	know when the reading people are going to be scheduled.	10	because you have a policy for everything, and there are
1	I may not have any time for students to use it. I'm	11	a number of competing interests at the school site.
2	going to be told eventually how they're setting up	12	MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony.
3	reading activities on those computers.	13	MR. ROZWOOD: Is that accurate?
4	Q Are those computers intended solely for	14	MS. LHAMON: The testimony will speak for
5	reading use?	15	itself.
6	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	16	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
7	THE WITNESS: Depends on who you ask. For me,	17	Q Why don't you speak for yourself and tell us
8	no, they are this is strictly temporary. As far as	18	what your understanding of the policy is of the need
9	I'm concerned, they're for Internet access, to add to	19	for that policy.
0	the library facilities because we currently have no	20	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered.
1	Internet access for students.	21	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	22	Q Were you complete in your answer? You've
3	Q In the library?	23	given us every basis for your understanding of why that
4	A In the library.	24	policy needs to be in place before you let the students
5	Q But you do have Internet access for students	25	use the computers in your library?

Page 143

1 on campus. Correct? 1 A It's because we have so many students and --2 A I believe so. 2 it's because our students don't have computers at home is one of our problems. So they're desperate to use 3 Q How many computer labs are there at Fremont? 3 4 A I couldn't say. We have some labs that are 4 computers at school. And we really -- we have so many 5 5 used for classes. Some labs that are -- some labs that people who want to use the computers that we have to 6 are used for computer classes. We have a computer have -- we have to have policies in place to make sure 6 7 program to teach the kids how to use computers. We have 7 that everybody gets a chance to. It's not always my 8 8 one lab that's funded through the bilingual program that decision or whoever is running the lab or the computers. 9 is especially to help the kids whose English is less 9 Sometimes, for instance, District I is now 10 fluent. We have one lab -- I don't know exactly what 10 telling us that we have to put into place this program that lab is for. And then we have three that are called Fast Forward, which is a reading program on 11 11 12 supposed to be built in a converted graphic arts 12 computer. And so we're using those computers in the 13 building. 13 library because they are there. We need all the 14 Q Do you know how many computers the Fremont 14 computers we can get to put into place this intensive 15 school site currently has available for student use? 15 program, this intensive reading program. A No, I couldn't estimate. 16 16 So they're using it. If I had students coming 17 Q Do any of the computers that are available for 17 in, sitting down any time they wanted to use the 18 student use at Fremont have Internet accessibility? 18 program, they might be already in the middle of their 19 A I think so. 19 paper when a teacher comes in with their class to do 20 Q Do you know how many? 20 something for Fast Forward. Then the computers aren't 21 A No. 21 ready for them to use, and it takes up their time. I 22 Q So when you were referring earlier to the 22 don't have a schedule yet. I don't have any idea how 23 number of computers available for student use, you were 23 they were going to be using my computers. 24 referring to just those in the library. Correct? 24 And in the meantime it's not a good idea to 25 A Yeah, that's the only thing I know. 25 have people using the computers any time. Teachers or

Page 145

Page	146

	Page 146		Page 148
1	students using the computers because the process is	1	Does the technology plan or does Fremont have any
2	going to change it could already be in place when I	2	plan to provide diskettes for students to use?
3	get there tomorrow. But maybe not. I don't know so I	3	A I can't buy that out of my budget. So I can't
4	want to be certain how they're going to be used.	4	say that I, you know that I have that plan. Anybody
5	Q Before you let any students use them?	5	else, I don't know. My budget doesn't allow me to buy
6	A Yes.	6	things like that.
7	Q Do you have any other reasons other than what	7	Q What does your budget allow you to buy?
8	you've already testified to for your understanding that	8	A Library books, videos, computer software, and
9	a policy needs to be in place before students are	9	then anything that, like, supports that use. For
10	permitted to use the library computers?	10	instance, if I had audio books, I could buy headphones
11	A No.	11	to listen to the audio books. That kind of thing. But
12	Q Do you have any role at all in the formation	12	that's basically that's basically it.
13	or development of the policy you're referring to?	13	Q On what do you base your understanding of what
14	A I was asked by the technology coordinator,	14	your budget permits you to acquire?
15	would I let them be used for the reading program, and I	15	A We received a printout from library services.
16	said yes.	16	Not exactly a printout. A handout from library
17	Q Is that the Fast Forward program you referred	17	services. I don't know if it came from the state or it
18	to earlier?	18	was generated by library services. But it had two
19	A Yes.	19	columns, and it was things that are okay to buy, and
20	Q To your knowledge does Fremont have any more	20	things that are not okay to buy.
20	plans to add additional computers to the library?	20	Q When you say "library services," are you
21	A The plan is to add four more. We have four	21	referring to District I library services?
22	more stations that don't have computers yet. That's	22	A No. Library Services is centralized. It's
23 24		23 24	
	because those are going to be the cataloging computers,		LAUSD Library Services.
25	when when we are computerized, the students will come	25	Q Did you receive this from Ms. Mora?
1	Page 147	1	Page 149
1	in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And	1	A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training
2	in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of	2	A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one.
2 3	in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs.	2 3	A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one.Q Did she give you anything else?
2 3 4	in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs.Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the	2 3 4	A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one.Q Did she give you anything else?A There were some handouts from various
2 3 4 5	in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs.Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having?	2 3 4 5	A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one.Q Did she give you anything else?A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free
2 3 4 5 6	in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs.Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having?A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're	2 3 4 5 6	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing.
2 3 4 5 6 7	in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs.Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having?A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to get it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to get it. Q Do you know if Fremont has any plans to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you see the reference I'm referring to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to get it. Q Do you know if Fremont has any plans to acquire printers for students to use in the library, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you see the reference I'm referring to? A Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to get it. Q Do you know if Fremont has any plans to acquire printers for students to use in the library, together with those computers? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you see the reference I'm referring to? A Yes, I do. Q What particular instances of hardship are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to get it. Q Do you know if Fremont has any plans to acquire printers for students to use in the library, together with those computers? A Yes, it's in the technology plan, the school 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you see the reference I'm referring to? A Yes, I do. Q What particular instances of hardship are you referring to in that statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to get it. Q Do you know if Fremont has any plans to acquire printers for students to use in the library, together with those computers? A Yes, it's in the technology plan, the school technology plan. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you see the reference I'm referring to? A Yes, I do. Q What particular instances of hardship are you referring to in that statement? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The document speaks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to get it. Q Do you know if Fremont has any plans to acquire printers for students to use in the library, together with those computers? A Yes, it's in the technology plan, the school technology plan. Q Do you know what the technology plan provides 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you see the reference I'm referring to? A Yes, I do. Q What particular instances of hardship are you referring to in that statement? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The document speaks for itself. It lists the instances.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to get it. Q Do you know if Fremont has any plans to acquire printers for students to use in the library, together with those computers? A Yes, it's in the technology plan, the school technology plan. Q Do you know what the technology plan provides in terms of printers for student use in the library? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q bo you see the reference I'm referring to? A Yes, I do. Q What particular instances of hardship are you referring to in that statement? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The document speaks for itself. It lists the instances. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to get it. Q Do you know if Fremont has any plans to acquire printers for students to use in the library, together with those computers? A Yes, it's in the technology plan, the school technology plan. Q Do you know what the technology plan provides in terms of printers for student use in the library? A I know we'll have two. That's all I know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you see the reference I'm referring to? A Yes, I do. Q What particular instances of hardship are you referring to in that statement? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The document speaks for itself. It lists the instances. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is this document exhaustive of all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to get it. Q Do you know if Fremont has any plans to acquire printers for students to use in the library, together with those computers? A Yes, it's in the technology plan, the school technology plan. Q Do you know what the technology plan provides in terms of printers for student use in the library? A I know we'll have two. That's all I know. Q Do you know when you're going to get those 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you see the reference I'm referring to? A Yes, I do. Q What particular instances of hardship are you referring to in that statement? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The document speaks for itself. It lists the instances. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is this document exhaustive of all the instances of hardship that you're aware of that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to get it. Q Do you know if Fremont has any plans to acquire printers for students to use in the library, together with those computers? A Yes, it's in the technology plan, the school technology plan. Q Do you know what the technology plan provides in terms of printers for student use in the library? A I know we'll have two. That's all I know. Q Do you know when you're going to get those printers? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you see the reference I'm referring to? A Yes, I do. Q What particular instances of hardship are you referring to in that statement? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The document speaks for itself. It lists the instances. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is this document exhaustive of all the instances of hardship that you're aware of that the multitrack year-round schedule creates?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in. There are what are called stand-up stations. And the kids come in, type in "Civil War," and get a list of books, and then move off. They won't have chairs. Q To your knowledge the ten PC's are all the PC's that you're going to be having? A Yes, that's all we have room for. We're jammed. Q How about the SIS computer? Do you know where that is going to go? A There's a small office in the library that is used by the testing coordinator. That will go in her office, if we get it. I don't know that we're going to get it. Q Do you know if Fremont has any plans to acquire printers for students to use in the library, together with those computers? A Yes, it's in the technology plan, the school technology plan. Q Do you know what the technology plan provides in terms of printers for student use in the library? A I know we'll have two. That's all I know. Q Do you know when you're going to get those 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A More. Ms. More. Yeah, at our last training meeting she gave everybody one. Q Did she give you anything else? A There were some handouts from various publishers, and somebody had given her some free posters, and she was giving those out. Nothing. Q Looking at your declaration, Exhibit 6, do you see where you say in paragraph 3 on lines 10 through 11, "The multitrack year-round schedule is extremely hard on students and families"? A Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you see the reference I'm referring to? A Yes, I do. Q What particular instances of hardship are you referring to in that statement? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The document speaks for itself. It lists the instances. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is this document exhaustive of all the instances of hardship that you're aware of that the

	Page 150		Page 152
1	the older students and families, and they often have	1	-
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	younger brothers and sisters who need to be supervised.	$\frac{1}{2}$	come up with any names, but I have had students tell me,
2			"I can only work Saturdays and Sundays because I'm in
3	And if their younger brothers and sisters are on a different track, it creates real problems for the	3	school," or, you know, "I had to give up that job."
4		4	Things like that.
5	families because the little kids have to be supervised.	5	Q How many students have told you things like
6	So sometimes our kids are kept home to help with the	6	that?
7	little kids.	7	A I don't know. Ten is I don't know that I
8	Q Are you aware of any students in particular	8	could guess. I mean, if a group if I'm talking to a
9	who were kept home as a result of the need for sibling	9	group of students, over a period of years, you know.
10	supervision as you've just described it?	10	Q Well, you can just give us your best estimate,
11	A Not so that I could name them, but it's	11	if it's 1,000 over your 20 years at Fremont or if it's
12	common. You know, it's very common. Our kids stay home	12	100.
13	to translate for parents, to take care of younger	13	A We've only been year-round for five or six
14	brothers and sisters. Family is very important to them.	14	years. I would say 50, if you need a round number.
15	And if there's a family emergency or a family problem,	15	Q We just want your best estimate.
16	they take care of it.	16	A Yeah. I mean, I talk to groups more than
17	Q Are you aware of any instances where a student	17	individual students because I'm in the library. I talk
18	at Fremont was forced to miss school as a result of the	18	to groups of students.
19	multitrack schedule?	19	Q Do you see where you say, "Because of the
20	A They wouldn't I wouldn't phrase it that	20	year-round multitrack schedule, there are always
21	way. If they were on track and a younger brother or	21	students occupying the classrooms, so there is never a
22	sister was off track, I mean, if you want to call that	22	period of 'down time' during which the school can
23	because of the multitrack schedule, yes. They wouldn't	23	undertake major repairs"?
24	say it that way. They would say, "I had to babysit."	24	A Yes.
25	Q Are you aware of any particular instances	25	Q Since the school you said the school turned
	Page 151		Page 153
1	where that's occurred?	1	multitrack five or six years ago?
2	A I have had students tell me that. Not	2	A Uh-huh. Yes.
3	students you know, it's it's often just in big	3	Q Is that, like, 1995 or 1994?
4	groups or even small groups of three or four students.	4	A You know, I don't remember the year, but it
5	You know, it wouldn't be, like, a private conversation,	5	was the year that Rosa Morley (phonetic) became
6	and I wouldn't even necessarily know the student's name.	6	principal. Whatever year that was.
7	But it's kind of common knowledge around the school.	7	Q Since that time have you seen Fremont
8	Q Has anyone ever told you that they had to miss	8	undertake any major repairs to its school facilities?
9	school because they had to babysit a sibling who was on	9	MS. LHAMON: The question is vague. Just as
10	another track?	10	to what it means that Fremont is undertaking repair to
11	A Yes.	11	its school facilities.
12	Q Who?	12	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
13	A Go ahead.	13	Q I'm just trying to use the language that you
14		14	

14 MR. FERNOW: I would like to note a general 15 objection for the record that the district believes that these students have a right to privacy so I'm just 16 objecting for the record that we believe that this 17 18 invades their right to privacy. 19 THE WITNESS: And I couldn't tell you any 20 names anyway. 21 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 22 Q Are you aware of any specific instances where

students were prevented from getting jobs as a result ofthe multitrack schedule?

A Yes, with the same qualifications. I couldn't

25

Q I'm just trying to use the language that you
use in your declaration. Whatever meaning you used
it -A For instance, replacing ceiling tiles that

A For instance, replacing ceiling tiles that have been damaged by leaking roofs.

Q Fremont school has done that --

A They haven't.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Let me finish my question. Then you can answer.

My question is since the time that Fremont has gone to multitrack schedule, has Fremont undertaken any major repairs in the sense you used it on line 17 of paragraph 3?

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

Page 154

1	MS. LHAMON: I want to object that you had	1	individual rooms.
2	finished your question. She was answering. She may not	2	Q Now, all the rooms have air conditioning?
3	have been answering the question you asked. She wasn't	3	A I don't know that all of them do.
4	interrupting you.	4	Q To your knowledge?
5	MR. ROZWOOD: She interrupted my previous	5	A I would say to my knowledge most of them do.
6	question, which is why she didn't get my question	6	Q Are you aware of any classrooms that don't
7	correct. She's answering all the things Fremont had	7	have air conditioning at Fremont?
8 9	done. MS. LHAMON: I had time to get in an	8 9	A There are well, I assume you're talking about working air conditioning. They may have a unit in
9 10	objection. It's not clear to me how she could have	10	the room, but sometimes they don't work. But, no, to my
10	interrupted.	10	knowledge there isn't one that doesn't have a unit in it
12	MR. ROZWOOD: The reason I'm making this	12	working or otherwise.
13	objection is because it's not the first time the	13	Q Other than the tiling in the first floor of
14	reporter is having difficulty getting everything down.	14	the main building, the Internet wiring and the air
15	So	15	conditioning installation, have there been any other
16	MS. LHAMON: I haven't objected any of the	16	major repairs undertaken by Fremont since it's gone on
17	times that you've objected appropriately when she's	17	multitrack schedule?
18	interrupted you. I'm objecting now because she hasn't	18	A They re-seeded the lawn.
19	interrupted you. But we don't need to waste time on	19	Q Can you think of anything else?
20	this.	20	A No, that's it.
21	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	21	Q No work on either of the gyms, to your
22	Q So the question is since the time Fremont went	22	knowledge?
23	on the multitrack schedule about five or six years ago,	23	A No.
24	have you experienced has Fremont, to your knowledge,	24	Q Any paint, painting, school site painting?
25	undertaken any major repairs, in the sense that you use	25	A We don't consider that a major repair. That
	D 155		
			Page 157
1	Page 155	1	Page 157
1	it here in your declaration?	1	goes on all the time.
2	it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs	2	goes on all the time. Q How often?
2 3	it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a	2 3	goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day.
2 3 4	it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus.	2 3 4	goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that?
2 3 4 5	it here in your declaration?A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairswhile school was in session. What I referred to is aperiod of down time when nobody is on campus.Q Let's just review the major repairs that	2 3 4 5	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was 	2 3 4 5 6	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know.
2 3 4 5 6	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? A I don't know because I don't I don't see 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti? A Yes. Q Put on the walls by the students? A I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? A I don't know because I don't I don't see 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti? A Yes. Q Put on the walls by the students? A I don't know. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? A I don't know because I don't I don't see the student rest rooms. Q Can you think of anything else that Fremont 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti? A Yes. Q Put on the walls by the students? A I don't know. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It it happens overnight, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? A I don't know because I don't I don't see the student rest rooms. Q Can you think of anything else that Fremont has done since it became multitrack schedule? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti? A Yes. Q Put on the walls by the students? A I don't know. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It it happens overnight, we usually think it's the neighborhood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? A I don't know because I don't I don't see the student rest rooms. Q Can you think of anything else that Fremont has done since it became multitrack schedule? A Currently, they're doing wiring for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti? A Yes. Q Put on the walls by the students? A I don't know. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It it happens overnight, we usually think it's the neighborhood. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? A I don't know because I don't I don't see the student rest rooms. Q Can you think of anything else that Fremont has done since it became multitrack schedule? A Currently, they're doing wiring for the Internet for the whole school, and there are big holes 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti? A Yes. Q Put on the walls by the students? A I don't know. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It it happens overnight, we usually think it's the neighborhood. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is it a bad neighborhood?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? A I don't know because I don't I don't see the student rest rooms. Q Can you think of anything else that Fremont has done since it became multitrack schedule? A Currently, they're doing wiring for the Internet for the whole school, and there are big holes in the ceilings with plastic taped over them. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti? A Yes. Q Put on the walls by the students? A I don't know. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It it happens overnight, we usually think it's the neighborhood. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is it a bad neighborhood? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "bad." Calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? A I don't know because I don't I don't see the student rest rooms. Q Can you think of anything else that Fremont has done since it became multitrack schedule? A Currently, they're doing wiring for the Internet for the whole school, and there are big holes in the ceilings with plastic taped over them. Q Any other major repairs that you can think of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti? A Yes. Q Put on the walls by the students? A I don't know. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It it happens overnight, we usually think it's the neighborhood. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is it a bad neighborhood? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "bad." Calls for speculation.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array}$	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? A I don't know because I don't I don't see the student rest rooms. Q Can you think of anything else that Fremont has done since it became multitrack schedule? A Currently, they're doing wiring for the Internet for the whole school, and there are big holes in the ceilings with plastic taped over them. Q Any other major repairs that you can think of that Fremont has undertaken since it's begun on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti? A Yes. Q Put on the walls by the students? A I don't know. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It it happens overnight, we usually think it's the neighborhood. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is it a bad neighborhood? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "bad." Calls for speculation.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? A I don't know because I don't I don't see the student rest rooms. Q Can you think of anything else that Fremont has done since it became multitrack schedule? A Currently, they're doing wiring for the Internet for the whole school, and there are big holes in the ceilings with plastic taped over them. Q Any other major repairs that you can think of that Fremont has undertaken since it's begun on the multitrack schedule? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti? A Yes. Q Put on the walls by the students? A I don't know. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It it happens overnight, we usually think it's the neighborhood. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is it a bad neighborhood? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "bad." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It's a poor neighborhood. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? A I don't know because I don't I don't see the student rest rooms. Q Can you think of anything else that Fremont has done since it became multitrack schedule? A Currently, they're doing wiring for the Internet for the whole school, and there are big holes in the ceilings with plastic taped over them. Q Any other major repairs that you can think of that Fremont has undertaken since it's begun on the multitrack schedule? A Air conditioning. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti? A Yes. Q Put on the walls by the students? A I don't know. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It it happens overnight, we usually think it's the neighborhood. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is it a bad neighborhood? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "bad." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It's a poor neighborhood. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You're talking about economically poor?
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	 it here in your declaration? A Yes, but they've undertaken those repairs while school was in session. What I referred to is a period of down time when nobody is on campus. Q Let's just review the major repairs that Fremont has undertaken since the multitrack schedule was adopted, to your knowledge. A Okay. First floor of the main building they put in new tile. Q The entire first floor? A I think so. Q Including the rest rooms? A I don't know because I don't I don't see the student rest rooms. Q Can you think of anything else that Fremont has done since it became multitrack schedule? A Currently, they're doing wiring for the Internet for the whole school, and there are big holes in the ceilings with plastic taped over them. Q Any other major repairs that you can think of that Fremont has undertaken since it's begun on the multitrack schedule? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 goes on all the time. Q How often? A Every day. Q Why is that? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know. A They cover up tagging, or we hope they cover up tagging. Q Which refers to graffiti? A Yes. Q Put on the walls by the students? A I don't know. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It it happens overnight, we usually think it's the neighborhood. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is it a bad neighborhood? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "bad." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It's a poor neighborhood. BY MR. ROZWOOD:

	Page 158		Page 160
1	building, when did that occur on the first floor of the	1	the replacement of the tile on the first floor of the
2	main building? What year?	2	main building interfered with any classroom activity?
3	A I think it was right before accreditation. So	3	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony.
4	it would be about two years ago.	4	THE WITNESS: In the sense that some rooms
5	Q Do you know are classes held on the first	5	were hard to get to or were actually closed off and
6	floor of the main building?	6	relocated, yes.
7	A Yes.	7	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
8	Q And do you know when the tiling project was	8	Q What instances are you aware of?
9	took place in terms of during the school day?	9	A There were times where we couldn't walk from
10	A All day.	10	the door by the library to where it says room 109, 108
11 12	Q How many how long did that project go on for?	11 12	and 109 it would be taped off, and it would be because the floor was torn up.
12	A I'd say a couple weeks.	12	Q Do you know what happened to those classrooms
13	Q To your knowledge did that tiling of the main	13	during that period of time?
15	building first floor interfere with any of the	15	A No, I don't. I do know some went to the
16	classrooms?	16	cafeteria; some went to the lunch benches, and a couple
17	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	17	came to the library.
18	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	18	Q Were you the librarian at that time?
19	Q Just to your knowledge.	19	A Yes, I was.
20	A It made it hard to get to some classes, and	20	Q And how do you know that some of those
21	some rooms were totally blocked off because you	21	displaced classes went to the auditorium?
22	couldn't when the floor was torn up, you couldn't	22	A Not to the cafeteria. They may have gone
23	walk there, and the classes had to be relocated.	23	to the auditorium, but I don't know that. That's what I
24	Q Okay. To your knowledge I mean, did you	24	was told.
25	have a classroom in that area?	25	Q Who told you that?
	Page 159		Page 161
1	•	1	
1 2	A No.	$\frac{1}{2}$	A Teachers probably.
1 2 3	A No.	1 2 3	
2	A No.Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area	2	A Teachers probably.Q Do you remember which teachers?
2 3	A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School.	2 3	A Teachers probably.Q Do you remember which teachers?A No.
2 3 4	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part 	2 3 4 5 6	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. Q I see a first floor, which includes a library 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the A Cafeteria, right. Those are the same areas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. Q I see a first floor, which includes a library at one end and a bunch of numbered rooms and what looks 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the A Cafeteria, right. Those are the same areas that we always use when we need extra class space. For
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. Q I see a first floor, which includes a library at one end and a bunch of numbered rooms and what looks like the auditorium at the other end. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the A Cafeteria, right. Those are the same areas that we always use when we need extra class space. For whatever reason it is, those are the areas we use.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. Q I see a first floor, which includes a library at one end and a bunch of numbered rooms and what looks like the auditorium at the other end. A Right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the A Cafeteria, right. Those are the same areas that we always use when we need extra class space. For whatever reason it is, those are the areas we use. Q Okay. How about the wiring for the Internet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. Q I see a first floor, which includes a library at one end and a bunch of numbered rooms and what looks like the auditorium at the other end. A Right. Q Is that the first floor you're referring to? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the A Cafeteria, right. Those are the same areas that we always use when we need extra class space. For whatever reason it is, those are the areas we use. Q Okay. How about the wiring for the Internet accessibility? Where on this map does that have an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. Q I see a first floor, which includes a library at one end and a bunch of numbered rooms and what looks like the auditorium at the other end. A Right. Q Is that the first floor you're referring to? A Yes, it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the A Cafeteria, right. Those are the same areas that we always use when we need extra class space. For whatever reason it is, those are the areas we use. Q Okay. How about the wiring for the Internet accessibility? Where on this map does that have an impact?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. Q I see a first floor, which includes a library at one end and a bunch of numbered rooms and what looks like the auditorium at the other end. A Right. Q Is that the first floor you're referring to? A Yes, it is. Q Did the new tile get replaced all the way from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the A Cafeteria, right. Those are the same areas that we always use when we need extra class space. For whatever reason it is, those are the areas we use. Q Okay. How about the wiring for the Internet accessibility? Where on this map does that have an impact? A On the first-floor ceilings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. Q I see a first floor, which includes a library at one end and a bunch of numbered rooms and what looks like the auditorium at the other end. A Right. Q Is that the first floor you're referring to? A Yes, it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the A Cafeteria, right. Those are the same areas that we always use when we need extra class space. For whatever reason it is, those are the areas we use. Q Okay. How about the wiring for the Internet accessibility? Where on this map does that have an impact?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. Q I see a first floor, which includes a library at one end and a bunch of numbered rooms and what looks like the auditorium at the other end. A Right. Q Is that the first floor you're referring to? A Yes, it is. Q Did the new tile get replaced all the way from the auditorium to the library? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the A Cafeteria, right. Those are the same areas that we always use when we need extra class space. For whatever reason it is, those are the areas we use. Q Okay. How about the wiring for the Internet accessibility? Where on this map does that have an impact? A On the first-floor ceilings. Q Of the main building?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. Q I see a first floor, which includes a library at one end and a bunch of numbered rooms and what looks like the auditorium at the other end. A Right. Q Is that the first floor you're referring to? A Yes, it is. Q Did the new tile get replaced all the way from the auditorium to the library? A Yes. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the A Cafeteria, right. Those are the same areas that we always use when we need extra class space. For whatever reason it is, those are the areas we use. Q Okay. How about the wiring for the Internet accessibility? Where on this map does that have an impact? A On the first-floor ceilings. Q Of the main building? A Yeah.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. Q I see a first floor, which includes a library at one end and a bunch of numbered rooms and what looks like the auditorium at the other end. A Right. Q Is that the first floor you're referring to? A Yes, it is. Q Did the new tile get replaced all the way from the auditorium to the library? A Yes. Q Was it just the hallway or all the classroom 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the A Cafeteria, right. Those are the same areas that we always use when we need extra class space. For whatever reason it is, those are the areas we use. Q Okay. How about the wiring for the Internet accessibility? Where on this map does that have an impact? A On the first-floor ceilings. Q Of the main building? A Yeah. Q Anywhere else that you're aware of on campus A I have wires in the library, you know, rolled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A No. Q Actually, what I'll do is mark a map, an area map as Exhibit 7 of Fremont High School. (The document referred to was marked by the CSR as Defendant's Exhibit 7 for identification and attached to and made a part of this deposition.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I see on this map do you have a copy of Exhibit 7? A Yes, I do. Q I see a first floor, which includes a library at one end and a bunch of numbered rooms and what looks like the auditorium at the other end. A Right. Q Is that the first floor you're referring to? A Yes, it is. Q Did the new tile get replaced all the way from the auditorium to the library? A Yes. Q Was it just the hallway or all the classroom floors as well? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Teachers probably. Q Do you remember which teachers? A No. Q Other than the cafeteria and library, do you know where else the classrooms were relocated? A My understanding is lunch benches, which are you can't see it on here, but it's by the cafeteria. Okay. Where it says finance office on the central map, that blank area there has lunch benches in it right next to the cafeteria. Q Between the finance office and the A Cafeteria, right. Those are the same areas that we always use when we need extra class space. For whatever reason it is, those are the areas we use. Q Okay. How about the wiring for the Internet accessibility? Where on this map does that have an impact? A On the first-floor ceilings. Q Of the main building? A Yeah. Q Anywhere else that you're aware of on campus

	Page 162		Page 164
1	Other than that, I don't know.	1	the general atmosphere of the place. We can't can't
2	Q Are you aware of any specific instances where	2	get from one end of the campus to the other without
3	the let's call it Internet construction work is	3	having construction going on around us of one sort or
4	interfering with the classroom activities at Fremont?	4	another.
5	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony.	5	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
6	THE WITNESS: Classroom activities probably	6	Q How long has the Internet wiring construction
7	not. Things that actually happen in the classroom	7	project lasted?
8	Although I don't get out of the library very often.	8	A Oh, months and months and months. It's a big
9	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	9	issue with the district. The company went out of
10	Q I'm just asking what you know.	10	business. They were taken over by another company.
11	A Yeah. What I notice, that it makes the place	11	That company went out of business. There's I don't
12	look even worse than it usually looks. We have big	12	know. You would have to talk to the technology
13	holes, like, three foot by three foot holes, maybe ten	13	coordinator. He could tell you exactly. He's handled
14	of them. And they tape with masking tape. They tape	14	all of it.
15	plastic over it. Half of them are falling down. So you	15	Q Mr. Mora?
16	walk through the hall, and you have all this stuff	16	A Yep.
17	hanging.	17	Q Has he been there from the get-go at Fremont
18	MS. LHAMON: I will ask you not to interrupt	18	with respect to the technology project?
19	when she's talking.	19	A Yes.
20	MR. ROZWOOD: Yeah, as long as you instruct	20	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "get-go."
21	your client not to do the same thing in return.	21	MR. ROZWOOD: She's tough.
22	MS. LHAMON: You've already given her that	22	MS. LHAMON: Just literate.
23	instruction.	23	MR. ROZWOOD: You're accusing me of being
24	MR. ROZWOOD: She's not following it.	24	illiterate.
25	MS. LHAMON: I think she is, for the most	25	MS. LHAMON: I am not. I'm saying that I'm
	Page 163		Page 165
1	part.	1	illiterate.
2	MR. ROZWOOD: I'm not saying she's not trying.	2	MR. ROZWOOD: Defamation continues, Ms.
3	We are both having a difficult time determining when the	3	Lhamon.
4	other is finished talking, but I'll do the best that I	4	MS. LHAMON: We haven't even started yet.
5	can to wait until she's finished answering.	5	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
6	Q Are you aware of any specific instances where	6	Q With respect to the air conditioning
7	the Internet construction activity interfered with any	7	installation, how long did that process last?
8	particular student's ability to learn the subject matter	8	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
9	of their class?	9	THE WITNESS: I'd say the better part of a
10	A No.	10	year. At least seven or eight months.
11	Q Are you aware of any specific instances where	11	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
12	the tile construction on the first floor of the main	12	Q And do you have any knowledge as to how the
13	have a superformed and the standard state of the standard state of the standard state of the sta	13	air conditioning units were installed with in the
14	building interfered with the student's ability to learn		
	the subject matter of a given class?	14	classrooms, in the Fremont classrooms?
15	the subject matter of a given class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony.	14 15	classrooms, in the Fremont classrooms? A Only what I've seen. They took our rooms
15 16	the subject matter of a given class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: It also kind of indicates that,	14 15 16	classrooms, in the Fremont classrooms? A Only what I've seen. They took our rooms have windows in them, and they, like, took out one
15 16 17	the subject matter of a given class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: It also kind of indicates that, you know you haven't been there when this kind of	14 15 16 17	classrooms, in the Fremont classrooms? A Only what I've seen. They took our rooms have windows in them, and they, like, took out one window and put the units in that window space.
15 16 17 18	the subject matter of a given class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: It also kind of indicates that, you know you haven't been there when this kind of stuff is going on. The students the students might	14 15 16 17 18	classrooms, in the Fremont classrooms? A Only what I've seen. They took our rooms have windows in them, and they, like, took out one window and put the units in that window space. Generally, that's in the classrooms.
15 16 17 18 19	the subject matter of a given class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: It also kind of indicates that, you know you haven't been there when this kind of stuff is going on. The students the students might try to get into the building, and then find out that	14 15 16 17 18 19	 classrooms, in the Fremont classrooms? A Only what I've seen. They took our rooms have windows in them, and they, like, took out one window and put the units in that window space. Generally, that's in the classrooms. Q Was this done during class time?
15 16 17 18 19 20	the subject matter of a given class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: It also kind of indicates that, you know you haven't been there when this kind of stuff is going on. The students the students might try to get into the building, and then find out that it's taped off. And, you know, they can't get to the	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 classrooms, in the Fremont classrooms? A Only what I've seen. They took our rooms have windows in them, and they, like, took out one window and put the units in that window space. Generally, that's in the classrooms. Q Was this done during class time? A Yes.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the subject matter of a given class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: It also kind of indicates that, you know you haven't been there when this kind of stuff is going on. The students the students might try to get into the building, and then find out that it's taped off. And, you know, they can't get to the door to see where their class is being held.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 classrooms, in the Fremont classrooms? A Only what I've seen. They took our rooms have windows in them, and they, like, took out one window and put the units in that window space. Generally, that's in the classrooms. Q Was this done during class time? A Yes. Q While students were in the class?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the subject matter of a given class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: It also kind of indicates that, you know you haven't been there when this kind of stuff is going on. The students the students might try to get into the building, and then find out that it's taped off. And, you know, they can't get to the door to see where their class is being held. So in the sense in the sense that, you	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 classrooms, in the Fremont classrooms? A Only what I've seen. They took our rooms have windows in them, and they, like, took out one window and put the units in that window space. Generally, that's in the classrooms. Q Was this done during class time? A Yes. Q While students were in the class? A Yes.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the subject matter of a given class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: It also kind of indicates that, you know you haven't been there when this kind of stuff is going on. The students the students might try to get into the building, and then find out that it's taped off. And, you know, they can't get to the door to see where their class is being held. So in the sense in the sense that, you know, they couldn't in one particular class period,	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 classrooms, in the Fremont classrooms? A Only what I've seen. They took our rooms have windows in them, and they, like, took out one window and put the units in that window space. Generally, that's in the classrooms. Q Was this done during class time? A Yes. Q While students were in the class? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation to the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the subject matter of a given class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: It also kind of indicates that, you know you haven't been there when this kind of stuff is going on. The students the students might try to get into the building, and then find out that it's taped off. And, you know, they can't get to the door to see where their class is being held. So in the sense in the sense that, you know, they couldn't in one particular class period, with one particular teacher, I couldn't say I	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 classrooms, in the Fremont classrooms? A Only what I've seen. They took our rooms have windows in them, and they, like, took out one window and put the units in that window space. Generally, that's in the classrooms. Q Was this done during class time? A Yes. Q While students were in the class? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation to the extent she was in the classroom.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the subject matter of a given class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: It also kind of indicates that, you know you haven't been there when this kind of stuff is going on. The students the students might try to get into the building, and then find out that it's taped off. And, you know, they can't get to the door to see where their class is being held. So in the sense in the sense that, you know, they couldn't in one particular class period,	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 classrooms, in the Fremont classrooms? A Only what I've seen. They took our rooms have windows in them, and they, like, took out one window and put the units in that window space. Generally, that's in the classrooms. Q Was this done during class time? A Yes. Q While students were in the class? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation to the

	Page 166		Page 168
1	no. Teachers complained about the noise.	1	in 1983?
2	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	2	A Yes. It was one of them.
3	Q Were you present in any classroom where an air	3	Q Did that one have air conditioning back then?
4	conditioning unit was installed during this period?	4	A No.
5	A No.	5	Q Do you know if it ever got air conditioning?
6	Q What did teachers tell you about the impact	6	A I think all of the classrooms have air
7	that the air conditioning unit installation had on their	7	conditioning. They were all done at the same time.
8	ability to teach their class?	8	Q This is part of the installation you were just
9	A That there was a lot of pounding and sawing	9	describing?
10	involved.	10	A Right.
11	Q Did they tell you how long that pounding and	11	Q When did the air conditioning installation
12	you sawing lasted?	12	begin?
13	MS. LHAMON: The question is compound. It may	13	A I don't know. It was after we went
14	have been different for different teachers.	14	year-round. Other than that, I don't really remember.
15	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	15	Q Was it after you became the school librarian?
16	Q You can answer for each teacher that told you,	16	A No. It was before.
17	if you like.	17	Q Which classroom were you teaching in at that
18	MS. LHAMON: Compound.	18	time?
19	THE WITNESS: No. Days, but nothing	19	A 521. I was in 521 when they put the air
20	specific.	20	conditioning in.
21	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	21	Q Into room 521?
22	Q That's days for each unit, to your	22	A Right.
23	understanding, based on what they told you?	23	Q Were you teaching which class were you
24	A Each room only has one unit.	24	teaching at that time?
25	Q Correct. So it took several days for each	25	A Art production and community service.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

unit to be installed in each classroom. Is that your
 understanding?

3 A Yes. And, I mean, there was a big crew on 4 campus -- it wasn't like they did one and then one and 5 then one. They would do several, and then another 6 several. Like that.

Q Which -- look at the map on Exhibit 7,

7

8 which -- before you became a librarian, which classroom9 or rooms did you teach in?

A When I first started, I was on the first floor
of the main building. I actually traveled my first
year. 109 was one of my rooms. Then I went up to the

13 second floor. Eventually, I found a room that wasn't

14 being used. Room 323. I was there for several years.

15 And then I can't see -- next to the cafeteria you see

16 the C building. I was in C4 for about four years. The

17 printing is really small. It says C6, but it's C1 to

18 C6. There are six rooms in that building, and I was in19 C4.

20 And then back at the very back by the

21 agriculture area, when I had art production and

22 community service, I shared a room with a teacher. At

that time it was room 521. It now has a different number. I don't know what number it has.

number. I don't know what number it has.
Q 109 was your first room when you started back

Q Can you describe your experience with the installation of the air conditioning unit in room 521?

A 521 is a warehouse. I mean, it's built like a warehouse. It has high ceilings. It was an old shop class. And they used different units than they use in the regular classrooms. Our units were overhead, and they had big duct work, and it was not -- you know, it's not like a window unit that they use in the classrooms. I think there are two units in that big space.

Q Were those installed while you were a teacher? A Yes.

Q And were those installed during your classes?

À Yes.

Q The overhead air conditioning units were

installed during class time? A Yes.

Q And how many days did that take?

A It was two to three weeks. We had to be out

of the room. We were transferred to another room.

Q Where were you transferred?

A If you look at the back of the L-shaped

22 building, that says 521 to 529.

Q Next to the agriculture area?

A Right. There is even a bigger room back at

the back of that. We were put in there to share the

	Page 170		Page 172
1	room.	1	A A couple weeks. That was done before right
2	Q Share the room with other classes?	2	before accreditation.
3	A One other class. Sometimes one; sometimes	3	Q Together with the retiling of the first floor
4	two.	4	on the main building?
5	Q And this went on for a period of two to three	5	A Yes.
6	weeks, until the air conditioning unit was installed?	6	Q To your knowledge did the re-seeding of the
7	A Yes.	7	lawn in the quad area interfere with any student's
8	Q So the installation didn't occur while	8	ability to learn the subject matter of their
9	children were actually in the classroom, in room 521.	9	classrooms or their classes?
10	Correct?	10	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Just
11	A No. Yes, that is correct. They did do some	11	for simplicity of the record, any time you ask about
12	adjustments while we were in the classroom at the end.	12	whether something interfered with the student's ability
13	Once we had moved back, they would come in and check,	13	to learn in their classrooms, I am going to interpose a
14	make tests, check to make sure things were working.	14	continuing objection that it calls for expert
15 16	They'd get up on big ladders while we were in there, but not the construction.	15	testimony.
10 17	Q Adjustments to make sure the temperature	16 17	THE WITNESS: I couldn't say, you know, a math class, a science class, whatever. I know that the
18	control was working?	17	fertilizer was real stinky.
19	A I don't know what they were doing.	19	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
20	Q Did you ever have any conversations with the	20	Q You said that it takes a long time to get
21	people who were installing the air conditioning unit in	21	things fixed, and so whenever you see a custodial staff
22	room 521?	22	person, you're just grateful to have them there?
23	A You know, passing conversations.	23	MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony of
24	Q Anything about the purpose of their	24	the witness.
25	adjustments or checking post installation?	25	THE WITNESS: Yeah, not custodians. Repair
1			
	Page 171		Page 173
1		1	· ·
1 2	A No.	1 2	Page 173 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
1 2 3	A No.Q Did you ever ask them if they could install	1 2 3	guys.
2	A No.	2	guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3	A No.Q Did you ever ask them if they could installthese air conditioning units before or after school?A No. No.Q Why is that funny?	2 3	guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the
2 3 4 5 6	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that 	2 3 4	guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. Q How long did it take to re-seed the lawn? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. Q How long did it take to re-seed the lawn? Which lawn are you referring to, by the way? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. Q How long did it take to re-seed the lawn? Which lawn are you referring to, by the way? A It doesn't show oh, yeah, it does. See the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Or do you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. Q How long did it take to re-seed the lawn? Which lawn are you referring to, by the way? A It doesn't show oh, yeah, it does. See the circle in the center. That's the fountain. And then 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Or do you know? A I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. Q How long did it take to re-seed the lawn? Which lawn are you referring to, by the way? A It doesn't show oh, yeah, it does. See the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Or do you know? A I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. Q How long did it take to re-seed the lawn? Which lawn are you referring to, by the way? A It doesn't show oh, yeah, it does. See the circle in the center. That's the fountain. And then this between the auditorium and where it says 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Or do you know? A I don't know. Q That's okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. Q How long did it take to re-seed the lawn? Which lawn are you referring to, by the way? A It doesn't show oh, yeah, it does. See the circle in the center. That's the fountain. And then this between the auditorium and where it says "classrooms," next to the administration. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Or do you know? A I don't know. Q That's okay. A We heard that some things were contracted out,
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. Q How long did it take to re-seed the lawn? Which lawn are you referring to, by the way? A It doesn't show oh, yeah, it does. See the circle in the center. That's the fountain. And then this between the auditorium and where it says "classrooms," next to the administration. Q Yes. A That's a big grass area right there. And then you can't really see all the other grass areas, but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Or do you know? A I don't know. Q That's okay. A We heard that some things were contracted out, but I wouldn't know what was what. MS. LHAMON: We've been going for about an hour. Do you want to take a break?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. Q How long did it take to re-seed the lawn? Which lawn are you referring to, by the way? A It doesn't show oh, yeah, it does. See the circle in the center. That's the fountain. And then this between the auditorium and where it says "classrooms," next to the administration. Q Yes. A That's a big grass area right there. And then you can't really see all the other grass areas, but there are various smaller grass areas in the quad, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Or do you know? A I don't know. Q That's okay. A We heard that some things were contracted out, but I wouldn't know what was what. MS. LHAMON: We've been going for about an hour. Do you want to take a break? MR. ROZWOOD: Sure.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. Q How long did it take to re-seed the lawn? Which lawn are you referring to, by the way? A It doesn't show oh, yeah, it does. See the circle in the center. That's the fountain. And then this between the auditorium and where it says "classrooms," next to the administration. Q Yes. A That's a big grass area right there. And then you can't really see all the other grass areas, but there are various smaller grass areas in the quad, the central area in between all the buildings. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Or do you know? A I don't know. Q That's okay. A We heard that some things were contracted out, but I wouldn't know what was what. MS. LHAMON: We've been going for about an hour. Do you want to take a break? MR. ROZWOOD: Sure. (Brief Recess Taken.)
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. Q How long did it take to re-seed the lawn? Which lawn are you referring to, by the way? A It doesn't show oh, yeah, it does. See the circle in the center. That's the fountain. And then this between the auditorium and where it says "classrooms," next to the administration. Q Yes. A That's a big grass area right there. And then you can't really see all the other grass areas, but there are various smaller grass areas in the quad, the central area in between all the buildings. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Or do you know? A I don't know. Q That's okay. A We heard that some things were contracted out, but I wouldn't know what was what. MS. LHAMON: We've been going for about an hour. Do you want to take a break? MR. ROZWOOD: Sure. (Brief Recess Taken.) BY MR. ROZWOOD:
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 A No. Q Did you ever ask them if they could install these air conditioning units before or after school? A No. No. Q Why is that funny? A It takes so long to get anything repaired that when we see the repair people, we feel like kissing their feet, and that's the truth. We don't argue. We don't ask questions. We just say, "Come on in." And it doesn't matter who they are. They could be air conditioning guys. They could be anybody. We're just glad to see them. Q How long did it take to re-seed the lawn? Which lawn are you referring to, by the way? A It doesn't show oh, yeah, it does. See the circle in the center. That's the fountain. And then this between the auditorium and where it says "classrooms," next to the administration. Q Yes. A That's a big grass area right there. And then you can't really see all the other grass areas, but there are various smaller grass areas in the quad, the central area in between all the buildings. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 guys. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q What do you mean "repair guys"? What's the difference? A Carpenters, plumbers or electricians. Q People from off the school site. Correct? A Right. Q Or do you have permanent people like that? A Our custodians try real hard to help us. If it's something that they can do, they'll do it. But basically it's people from off site. Q Sent by the LA Unified School District? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Or do you know? A I don't know. Q That's okay. A We heard that some things were contracted out, but I wouldn't know what was what. MS. LHAMON: We've been going for about an hour. Do you want to take a break? MR. ROZWOOD: Sure. (Brief Recess Taken.)

			Dogo 176
1	Page 174	1	Page 176
1	the problems at Fremont get communicated to people	1	shift at Fremont? A Yes.
2 3	responsible for, you know, fixing them. If that makes sense.	2 3	
4		3 4	Q Is there a separate custodial staff available on the weekends as well?
4 5	Do you know who is responsible for facilities repaired, maintenance issues at Fremont, if anyone?	4 5	A I don't know.
6	MS. LHAMON: Calls for a legal conclusion and	6	
7	for speculation.	7	Q Do you know what work shift Mr. Ceja and his staff have on the day shift?
8	THE WITNESS: The person I go to is the head	8	A I know they're there before I get there. And
8 9	custodian. Mr. Ceja.	8 9	I get there at 7:00. So I know they come in early
9 10	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	9 10	and I don't know. I don't know what time Mr. Ceja
10		10	
11	Q Mr. Ceja.		leaves or his people. Sometimes they're there when I
12	A If it is something that I think requires we	12 13	leave at 4:00. So I'm not really sure what their shift
	have a form, a written form that we submit. If it's	13 14	is.
14 15	something that I think needs administration attention, I	14 15	Q Do you have any understanding as to what
15 16	go to Mr. Hemmans.	15 16	Mr. Ceja's strike that.
	Q What do you use the written form for?	16 17	What the responsibilities of Mr. Ceja and his crew are at Fremont?
17 18	A To request repairs or work. If I need the	17	
18 19	carpet cleaned, I write it down, and we leave it in a box in the main office.		A I know some things that they do.
		19 20	Q What are they?
20	Q Where is that box located?	20	A They do regular, like, clean up in the rooms,
21 22	A It's on a table across from the desk, the big	21	empty the trash, vacuum, if the room has carpeting,
	desk.	22	clean the bathrooms. In the library they do the
23	Q Do all the teachers know where that box is	23	bathrooms, and then they restock the toilet paper and
24 25	located?	24 25	paper towels and things like that. Every semester, I
23	A I couldn't say.	23	guess, they wax the floors. There's some kind of
	Page 175		Page 177
1		1	schedule. I don't know what the schedule is for waxing
1 2	Q That's fair. How did you first learn that that box existed?	1 2	the floors, but there's some kind of schedule for waxing
3	A It didn't always exist. It's been there, I	3	the floors. I know they do that.
4	think, maybe three or four years. Before that you would	4	Q Throughout the school?
5	just write it on any old piece of paper and give it to	5	A Yes.
6	whoever you thought it should go to. This is a form	6	Q Is that done during class time as well?
7	that stays the same all the time. And I think when it	7	A No.
8	was started, I probably wrote it on a scrap of paper or	8	Q When is that done?
9	a piece even a piece of paper, and somebody sent me	9	A At night sometime. Or maybe on the weekends.
10	the form and said "use these forms."	10	I'm not positive.
11	Q Were those forms that you're referring to in	10	Q Since you've been there, the floors have never
12	existence before you became the school librarian?	12	been waxed during class time, to your knowledge?
12	A Yes, they were.	12	A Not to my knowledge.
13	Q To your knowledge what happens to those forms	13	Q When is the room cleanup done during the
15	after you leave them in the back?	15	school day, if you know?
16	A They go to Mr. Ceja, and there's a top part	15	A They come after school. The teachers leave
17	where you put your request, and there's a bottom part	10	about 3:30.
18	that he sends back to you that tells you what's going to	17	Q And is that the time, to your knowledge, the
19	happen to your question.	19	trash is emptied?
20	Q Do you know how many people Mr. Ceja has under	20	A Uh-huh.
20	L'e generation et Engenerat	20	

Q Do you know how many people Mr. Ceja has under 20 his supervision at Fremont? 21

22 A Other than not enough, No. I see probably ten custodians, but those are only the daytime people. I 23 24 couldn't say for sure. Probably more than ten. 25 Q Is there a night shift as well as the day

MS. LHAMON: Yes or no.

- 22 BY MR. ROZWOOD:
- 23 Q And the carpets? 24

```
MS. LHAMON: You didn't give a verbal
```

25 answer.

21

	Page 178		Page 180
1	///	1	A No. They never have been since I've been
2	BÝ MR. ROZWOOD:	2	there. Well, let me clarify that. If we say we're out
3	Q Do you want to give a verbal answer?	3	of paper towels, they might during the day they might
4	A Yes.	4	bring us a pack of paper towels. But they don't go in
5	Q Is that your verbal answer to the last	5	and clean or do anything during the day. Our custodians
6	question?	6	try to be as helpful as they can to the teachers. If we
7	A Yes.	7	tell them we're out of something, they'll try to get it
8	The carpet is done at night when I'm gone.	8	to us.
9	Q When are the bathrooms clean?	9	Q How do you tell them that you're out of
10	A At night.	10	something?
11	MR. FERNOW: Objection. Calls for	11	A Some of them come to the library to read on
12	speculation.	12	their break, and so I take advantage of them, seeing
13	MS. LHAMON: Join.	13	them. And I might you know, I might go looking for
14	THE WITNESS: Sometime after I leave before I	14	one, if we need something. We have two or three who are
15	get there, yeah.	15	especially helpful, and we look for those two or three.
16	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	16	Q If you look at Exhibit 7, the area map, is
17	Q But to your knowledge the bathrooms in the	17	there a place where the custodial staff has its supplies
18	are the bathrooms in the library?	18	or an office of any kind?
19	A We have two. A men's and women's.	19	A The plant manager's office you see on here is
20	Q Available for students to use?	20	number 15, and it's on the first floor over by the
21	A Yes.	21	library next to the elevator at the library end.
22	Q Are they unlocked at all times during the	22	Q So pretty much right next to the door to the
23	school day?	23	library?
24	A Never unlocked.	24	A That's the plant manager office. Then on the
25	Q They're always locked?	25	opposite end of the campus, 529, where it says 521 to

1 A They have to get a key from me. 529, there's a really big, big room that used to be the 1 2 Q Got it. Students have to get a key from you 2 metal shop at the end there. And it's now the 3 at lunch and nutrition as well. Correct? 3 custodian's storage stuff. 4 4 That's their big storeroom that I know of A Yes. 5 Q Do you have any knowledge as to when the 5 because their other storeroom was taken away to use as 6 library bathrooms are restocked, how many times 6 classrooms. 7 throughout the week, for example? 7 Q Can I ask you to take this pen and mark 8 8 A I don't know on what basis they do it, other Exhibit 7 to indicate where the custodial --9 than, you know, eyeballing. We went -- two weeks ago we 9 A This is their storage area. 10 went four days without having any toilet paper, until we 10 Q Okay. Can you put a code, like, CS for actually had to ask, "please, put more toilet paper in 11 custodial storage area or CSA so we know. 11 there." So I don't know how they decide. 12 MS. LHAMON: Just so we're clear, you're 12 13 Q Do you have any knowledge about how often the 13 marking that next to an X that you've written on the map custodial staff refills the other bathroom supplies such in the L-shaped building that's labeled 521 to 529 on 14 14 15 as soap, paper towels? 15 Exhibit 7. Is that clear? Is that correct? THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. 16 A You mean in other bathrooms other than the 16 17 library? 17 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 18 Q No, just your bathroom. 18 Q You can hold on to your map. Is there any way A No, I don't know what -- how they decide when 19 19 to leave a message for Mr. Ceja in his office regarding 20 to do it. We often have to ask. 20 the condition of rest rooms at the school site? 21 21 O How often? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. 22 A At least a couple times a month we're out of 22 THE WITNESS: Sure. 23 something. 23 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 24 24 Q Are the bathrooms cleaned or restocked at any Q How do you do that? 25 time during the day in the library? 25 MR. FERNOW: Join.

	Page 182		Page 184
1	THE WITNESS: If I need to leave him a	1	just leaving Mr. Ceja a voice mail?
2	message, I call his extension. If he is there, he picks	2	A If it's something more urgent, I try to call
3	up. If he's not, I leave a message. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	3	him first. For instance, if something gets spilled on
4 5		4 5	the carpeting and it needs to be cleaned right away before it ruins the carpeting. Or if the air
6	Q What phone do you use to do that?A The school phone.	6	conditioning is not working, I'll call so that he can
7	Q In the library?	7	get my tone of voice that we're really hot, and we need
8	A Yes.	8	it fixed. Although I know he knows it. But if it's
9	Q When you leave a message for Mr. Ceja, is he	9	something that I can foresee, for instance, that it's
10	responsive to your call?	10	been two months since the carpet was cleaned, and could
11	MS. LHAMON: Incomplete hypothetical and also	11	he schedule us for another carpet cleaning, I'll put
12	it's vague as to responsive. Do you mean does he	12	that in writing.
13	respond, or does he do what she wants him to do?	13	Q If you see a pest or a rodent or a roach or an
14	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	14	insect or something, are those types of problems
15	Q Have you ever left Mr. Ceja a message?	15	addressed in a similar fashion with Mr. Ceja?
16	A Yes.	16	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. And
17	Q On how many occasions? Hundreds?	17	incomplete hypothetical and vague.
18	A Not hundreds, but	18	THE WITNESS: When I've seen roaches in the
19	Q Dozens?	19	library, I usually put down or ants, I put down, you
20	A Yeah.	20	know, ants traps or roach traps. I don't call him about
21	Q About what?	21	that. He has plenty of stuff to do.
22	A Anything that I thought he could help with.	22	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
23	It might be we need more paper in the library for the	23	Q So you've never used a written request form
24	copy machine. It could be the toilet is plugged. My	24	to address a pest problem at Fremont?
25	lock is broken. The sink you know, the sink is	25	A When I was in 521, there was a closet that had
	Page 183		Page 185
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 leaking in the kitchen part. You know, anything that has to do with custodians. Q On those occasions when you left a message, were the problems you identified in your voice mail responded to? A If it was something that he could do, he always does. Sometimes he'll tell me, we can't do that, but I send a trouble message in or a trouble call is into the district. Q That's a telephone call to the district? A To my knowledge. Q Have you ever made a trouble call to the district? A No. Q Were you referring to something else that you do when Mr. Ceja is unable to help you, when you said trouble call, or maybe I didn't understand you? A No, he makes the trouble call. He'll call me back and say for instance, if the air conditioning is broken, he'll call me back and say, "That's not something we can fix. I already called it in. They said they'll send somebody tomorrow morning" or 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 big holes in it and pipes running through the holes. I guess they were steam pipes or something. I'm not sure what they were. But we asked that they be blocked up because we had seen some rats in the closet. We thought they might be coming through the holes. Q Were the holes blocked up? A I don't know. Q Who did you ask to block them up? A It would have gone to our school, to the school Mr. Ceja. But because it involved a wall, he might have responded that it had to be done by plasterers or something. The unions are real specific about what they do and what they don't do. Q Did you make that request to close up the holes in the closet in room 521 in writing or verbally? A It probably was in writing on one of those forms. Q Can you think of any other occasions in which you made a written request for repair for maintenance work for Mr. Ceja relating to rodents or insects? A No. Q On how many occasions have you observed vermin
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 leaking in the kitchen part. You know, anything that has to do with custodians. Q On those occasions when you left a message, were the problems you identified in your voice mail responded to? A If it was something that he could do, he always does. Sometimes he'll tell me, we can't do that, but I send a trouble message in or a trouble call is into the district. Q That's a telephone call to the district? A To my knowledge. Q Have you ever made a trouble call to the district? A No. Q Were you referring to something else that you do when Mr. Ceja is unable to help you, when you said trouble call, or maybe I didn't understand you? A No, he makes the trouble call. He'll call me back and say for instance, if the air conditioning is broken, he'll call me back and say, "That's not something we can fix. I already called it in. They said they'll send somebody tomorrow morning" or whenever. Whatever they said. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 big holes in it and pipes running through the holes. I guess they were steam pipes or something. I'm not sure what they were. But we asked that they be blocked up because we had seen some rats in the closet. We thought they might be coming through the holes. Q Were the holes blocked up? A I don't know. Q Who did you ask to block them up? A It would have gone to our school, to the school Mr. Ceja. But because it involved a wall, he might have responded that it had to be done by plasterers or something. The unions are real specific about what they do and what they don't do. Q Did you make that request to close up the holes in the closet in room 521 in writing or verbally? A It probably was in writing on one of those forms. Q Can you think of any other occasions in which you made a written request for repair for maintenance work for Mr. Ceja relating to rodents or insects? A No. Q On how many occasions have you observed vermin on the school site at Fremont?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 leaking in the kitchen part. You know, anything that has to do with custodians. Q On those occasions when you left a message, were the problems you identified in your voice mail responded to? A If it was something that he could do, he always does. Sometimes he'll tell me, we can't do that, but I send a trouble message in or a trouble call is into the district. Q That's a telephone call to the district? A To my knowledge. Q Have you ever made a trouble call to the district? A No. Q Were you referring to something else that you do when Mr. Ceja is unable to help you, when you said trouble call, or maybe I didn't understand you? A No, he makes the trouble call. He'll call me back and say for instance, if the air conditioning is broken, he'll call me back and say, "That's not something we can fix. I already called it in. They said they'll send somebody tomorrow morning" or whenever. Whatever they said. Q Okay. When do you use the written request 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 big holes in it and pipes running through the holes. I guess they were steam pipes or something. I'm not sure what they were. But we asked that they be blocked up because we had seen some rats in the closet. We thought they might be coming through the holes. Q Were the holes blocked up? A I don't know. Q Who did you ask to block them up? A It would have gone to our school, to the school Mr. Ceja. But because it involved a wall, he might have responded that it had to be done by plasterers or something. The unions are real specific about what they do and what they don't do. Q Did you make that request to close up the holes in the closet in room 521 in writing or verbally? A It probably was in writing on one of those forms. Q Can you think of any other occasions in which you made a written request for repair for maintenance work for Mr. Ceja relating to rodents or insects? A No. Q On how many occasions have you observed vermin on the school site at Fremont? A Does that cover everything that we would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 leaking in the kitchen part. You know, anything that has to do with custodians. Q On those occasions when you left a message, were the problems you identified in your voice mail responded to? A If it was something that he could do, he always does. Sometimes he'll tell me, we can't do that, but I send a trouble message in or a trouble call is into the district. Q That's a telephone call to the district? A To my knowledge. Q Have you ever made a trouble call to the district? A No. Q Were you referring to something else that you do when Mr. Ceja is unable to help you, when you said trouble call, or maybe I didn't understand you? A No, he makes the trouble call. He'll call me back and say for instance, if the air conditioning is broken, he'll call me back and say, "That's not something we can fix. I already called it in. They said they'll send somebody tomorrow morning" or whenever. Whatever they said. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 big holes in it and pipes running through the holes. I guess they were steam pipes or something. I'm not sure what they were. But we asked that they be blocked up because we had seen some rats in the closet. We thought they might be coming through the holes. Q Were the holes blocked up? A I don't know. Q Who did you ask to block them up? A It would have gone to our school, to the school Mr. Ceja. But because it involved a wall, he might have responded that it had to be done by plasterers or something. The unions are real specific about what they do and what they don't do. Q Did you make that request to close up the holes in the closet in room 521 in writing or verbally? A It probably was in writing on one of those forms. Q Can you think of any other occasions in which you made a written request for repair for maintenance work for Mr. Ceja relating to rodents or insects? A No. Q On how many occasions have you observed vermin on the school site at Fremont?

	Page 186		Page 188
1	MS. LHAMON: Students you don't like.	1	did you do?
2	THE WITNESS: Not students, but I mean that	2	A I don't know. There are a lot of rat stories
3	includes insects and rats and mice?	3	at Fremont. We talked about the possibility of getting
4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	4	a cat since we were back in the back. We I probably
5	Q We can address them one at a time. I think a	5	didn't do anything.
6	vermin is something different, but we can talk about	6	Q Did you tell anybody that you saw the rats?
7	insects too. Let's talk about things that you've seen	7	A Oh, okay. Yeah.
8	that you wish weren't there?	8	Q Who did you tell?
9	MS. LHAMON: Not including students. Right?	9	A I told the other teacher that I was with,
10	THE WITNESS: Right. Or kids you don't	10	Debbie Barkin (phonetic), who shared the room with me.
11 12	like. MR. ROZWOOD: This is for the benefit of the	11 12	And I probably told the custodians, but it wasn't Mr. Ceja. It was before Mr. Ceja, whoever that person
12	students.	12	was, the head custodian.
13	MS. LHAMON: I think so too. I just want to	13	Q And this was before you became school
15	make sure the record is clear. Things you don't like	15	librarian?
16	doesn't include students you don't like.	16	A Yes. I don't remember his name.
17	THE WITNESS: In 521 we had roaches and rats	17	Q And did the custodian at the time take any
18	and mice. I'm not a biologist, but the big ones we	18	action in response to your complaint?
19	assumed were rats, and the small ones we assumed were	19	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
20	mice.	20	MR. FERNOW: Join.
21	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	21	THE WITNESS: I don't know. And we never had
22	Q How many times did you see rats in room 521?	22	traps put down or anything like that, but we didn't
23 24	A Three times that I can specifically recall	23 24	think anything was going to be done. I don't think there is anything that I don't know that anything
24 25	where I was standing and, you know, where the rat was. Q How many times have you did you see mice in	24 25	could have been done. We're right next to the garden.
23	Q Thow many times have you and you see milee m	23	could have been done. We re right hext to the garden.
	Page 187		
	-		Page 189
1	room 521?	1	That building is right next to the garden area, and
2	room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were	2	That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time.
2 3	room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we	2 3	That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4	room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the	2 3 4	That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to
2 3 4 5	room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall.	2 3 4 5	That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is?
2 3 4 5 6	room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the	2 3 4 5 6	That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area.
2 3 4 5	room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall.	2 3 4 5	That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is?
2 3 4 5 6 7	room 521?A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall.Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? A Right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in that L-shaped building where you've marked 521 are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? A Right. Q Did you see any mice anywhere else on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in that L-shaped building where you've marked 521 are exposed to rats more often because of its proximity to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? A Right. Q Did you see any mice anywhere else on the Fremont school site? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in that L-shaped building where you've marked 521 are exposed to rats more often because of its proximity to the garden area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? A Right. Q Did you see any mice anywhere else on the Fremont school site? A Not that I can recall. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in that L-shaped building where you've marked 521 are exposed to rats more often because of its proximity to the garden area? A That was our reasoning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? A Right. Q Did you see any mice anywhere else on the Fremont school site? A Not that I can recall. Q Have you seen any other rats other than the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in that L-shaped building where you've marked 521 are exposed to rats more often because of its proximity to the garden area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? A Right. Q Did you see any mice anywhere else on the Fremont school site? A Not that I can recall. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in that L-shaped building where you've marked 521 are exposed to rats more often because of its proximity to the garden area? A That was our reasoning. Q When you say "our," who are you referring to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? A Right. Q Did you see any mice anywhere else on the Fremont school site? A Not that I can recall. Q Have you seen any other rats other than the rats you saw in room 521 at Fremont? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in that L-shaped building where you've marked 521 are exposed to rats more often because of its proximity to the garden area? A That was our reasoning. Q When you say "our," who are you referring to? A Debbie Barkin and I shared that room for two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? A Right. Q Did you see any mice anywhere else on the Fremont school site? A Not that I can recall. Q Have you seen any other rats other than the rats you saw in room 521 at Fremont? A No. Q How about roaches? Anywhere else besides room 521? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in that L-shaped building where you've marked 521 are exposed to rats more often because of its proximity to the garden area? A That was our reasoning. Q When you say "our," who are you referring to? A Debbie Barkin and I shared that room for two years. Q Is Miss Barkin still at the school? A Yes, she is the testing coordinator. We're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? A Right. Q Did you see any mice anywhere else on the Fremont school site? A Not that I can recall. Q Have you seen any other rats other than the rats you saw in room 521 at Fremont? A No. Q How about roaches? Anywhere else besides room 521? A There have been a few in the library. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in that L-shaped building where you've marked 521 are exposed to rats more often because of its proximity to the garden area? A That was our reasoning. Q When you say "our," who are you referring to? A Debbie Barkin still at the school? A Yes, she is the testing coordinator. We're now sharing the library.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? A Right. Q Did you see any mice anywhere else on the Fremont school site? A Not that I can recall. Q Have you seen any other rats other than the rats you saw in room 521 at Fremont? A No. Q How about roaches? Anywhere else besides room 521? A There have been a few in the library. Q Anywhere else on campus? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in that L-shaped building where you've marked 521 are exposed to rats more often because of its proximity to the garden area? A That was our reasoning. Q When you say "our," who are you referring to? A Debbie Barkin and I shared that room for two years. Q Is Miss Barkin still at the school? A Yes, she is the testing coordinator. We're now sharing the library. Q Other than the instances we've discussed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? A Right. Q Did you see any mice anywhere else on the Fremont school site? A Not that I can recall. Q Have you seen any other rats other than the rats you saw in room 521 at Fremont? A No. Q How about roaches? Anywhere else besides room 521? A There have been a few in the library. Q Anywhere else on campus? A No, those are the places that I go mostly. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in that L-shaped building where you've marked 521 are exposed to rats more often because of its proximity to the garden area? A That was our reasoning. Q When you say "our," who are you referring to? A Debbie Barkin still at the school? A Yes, she is the testing coordinator. We're now sharing the library. Q Other than the instances we've discussed regarding roaches, rats and mice, have you ever seen any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 room 521? A The mice were in 529. That was when we were back using 529. And it was just once or twice while we were back there, they would scurry. Scurry by along the wall. Q Did you see mice anywhere else on on the school site at Fremont? A I saw a dead one in a trap in room 106. No, it wasn't. Let me wait a minute. Yeah, room 106. Q You checked the map in Exhibit 7 to verify that? A Right. Q Did you see any mice anywhere else on the Fremont school site? A Not that I can recall. Q Have you seen any other rats other than the rats you saw in room 521 at Fremont? A No. Q How about roaches? Anywhere else besides room 521? A There have been a few in the library. Q Anywhere else on campus? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 That building is right next to the garden area, and people report seeing rats there all the time. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you put a G with a circle on Exhibit 7 to indicate where the garden area is? A It says agriculture area. Q Where is room 521? Can you put a box? A 521 is up here. Actually, it's a different number now, but when I was there, it was 521. And the agriculture area is right over there. Q Is it your understanding that the rooms in that L-shaped building where you've marked 521 are exposed to rats more often because of its proximity to the garden area? A That was our reasoning. Q When you say "our," who are you referring to? A Debbie Barkin and I shared that room for two years. Q Is Miss Barkin still at the school? A Yes, she is the testing coordinator. We're now sharing the library. Q Other than the instances we've discussed

	Page 190		Page 192
1	A We got a lot of stray dogs.	1	A She's not at Fremont anywhere.
2	Q Tell me about those.	2	Q Do you know where she is?
3	A They just they're from the neighborhood.	3	A No, I believe she went to a junior high
4	They wander on campus. We call Animal Control. Our	4	school, but I don't know for sure.
5	custodians are cooperative about trying to either chase	5	Q Do you know some of the subjects she taught?
6	them off campus or pen them, you know, in an area,	6	A Health no, she wanted to teach health. It
7	hoping that Animal Control will come and get them.	7	was flower arranging. Yes, it was. I don't know. She
8	Q How many occasions has that occurred at	8	taught something else, but I don't remember what it was.
9	Fremont, to your knowledge?	9	It could have she wanted to teach health. So that's
10	A Well, that we've seen them, you know, like,	10	why she left. So I don't think it was health, but I'm
10	five or six. That Animal Control came, only one that I	10	not sure what it was.
11	can think of.	11	
12		12	Q Do you recall the students who were affected
	Q Can you think of any other instances where	13	by the this incident?
14 15	you've seen unwanted pests at Fremont? A We had cats falling from the ceiling. I	14	A I didn't know them. They weren't my students.
15 16	wouldn't consider cats unwanted pests, but they're	15	Q What were you doing in the class at the time?A Walking down the hall. I mean, there were
10	· · ·	10	•
17	unwanted in the sense that they shouldn't have been	17	three of us 521, 528, 529 at that time was a classroom. And the building was it has no windows in
18 19	there.	18	it, and the hallways have no windows. So we constantly
20	Q Where were the cats falling from the ceiling? A Same room, 521. Actually, it was the room	20	did supervision to make sure that nothing was going on
20 21	A Same room, 521. Actually, it was the room behind 521. And I think it was called 528 at that time.	20	
21 22		21	in the hallways because we couldn't see. And nobody could see in. And it was too secluded. So we did
22		22	supervision.
23 24	A I don't know. They've renumbered since I was there.	23 24	Q Have you told me all the incidents from your
24 25	Q You personally saw a cat fall from the	24	experience in which you are aware of unwanted pests,
	D 101		D 102
	Page 191		Page 193
1	ceiling?	1	rodents, insects or other creatures?
2	ceiling? A Yes, I did.	2	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of.
2 3	ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us.	2 3	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the
2 3 4	ceiling?A Yes, I did.Q Can you describe that for us.A We were told by the sheet metal people from	2 3 4	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are
2 3 4 5	ceiling?A Yes, I did.Q Can you describe that for us.A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the	2 3 4 5	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration?
2 3 4 5 6	ceiling?A Yes, I did.Q Can you describe that for us.A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the	2 3 4 5 6	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes
2 3 4 5 6 7	ceiling?A Yes, I did.Q Can you describe that for us.A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens.	2 3 4 5 6 7	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes in the ceiling tiles. So when the kittens could walk,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes in the ceiling tiles. So when the kittens could walk, they started walking wherever they wanted to go, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would do. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes in the ceiling tiles. So when the kittens could walk, they started walking wherever they wanted to go, and they fell in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The English department?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes in the ceiling tiles. So when the kittens could walk, they started walking wherever they wanted to go, and they fell in. Q Did you see it happen? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The English department? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes in the ceiling tiles. So when the kittens could walk, they started walking wherever they wanted to go, and they fell in. Q Did you see it happen? A Yes. One I saw happen. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The English department? A Yes. Q Can you describe that for me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes in the ceiling tiles. So when the kittens could walk, they started walking wherever they wanted to go, and they fell in. Q Did you see it happen? A Yes. One I saw happen. Q That was a kitten? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The English department? A Yes. Q Can you describe that for me? A The department chair would take a survey of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes in the ceiling tiles. So when the kittens could walk, they started walking wherever they wanted to go, and they fell in. Q Did you see it happen? A Yes. One I saw happen. Q That was a kitten? A Yeah. I mean, they were still real small. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The English department? A Yes. Q Can you describe that for me? A The department chair would take a survey of who was teaching what class. Like, whether it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes in the ceiling tiles. So when the kittens could walk, they started walking wherever they wanted to go, and they fell in. Q Did you see it happen? A Yes. One I saw happen. Q That was a kitten? A Yeah. I mean, they were still real small. They were barely walking. It landed on a kid's, like, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The English department? A Yes. Q Can you describe that for me? A The department chair would take a survey of who was teaching what class. Like, whether it was English 9 or English 10 or whatever. And they may have
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \end{array}$	 ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes in the ceiling tiles. So when the kittens could walk, they started walking wherever they wanted to go, and they fell in. Q Did you see it happen? A Yes. One I saw happen. Q That was a kitten? A Yeah. I mean, they were still real small. They were barely walking. It landed on a kid's, like, head and shoulder and desk. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The English department? A Yes. Q Can you describe that for me? A The department chair would take a survey of who was teaching what class. Like, whether it was English 9 or English 10 or whatever. And they may have a list of textbooks that were available from the
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes in the ceiling tiles. So when the kittens could walk, they started walking wherever they wanted to go, and they fell in. Q Did you see it happen? A Yes. One I saw happen. Q That was a kitten? A Yeah. I mean, they were still real small. They were barely walking. It landed on a kid's, like, head and shoulder and desk. Q Do you remember the classroom where that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The English department? A Yes. Q Can you describe that for me? A The department chair would take a survey of who was teaching what class. Like, whether it was English 9 or English 10 or whatever. And they may have a list of textbooks that were available from the textbook room, or they might not. But, you know, they
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array}$	 ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes in the ceiling tiles. So when the kittens could walk, they started walking wherever they wanted to go, and they fell in. Q Did you see it happen? A Yes. One I saw happen. Q That was a kitten? A Yeah. I mean, they were still real small. They were barely walking. It landed on a kid's, like, head and shoulder and desk. Q Do you remember the classroom where that occurred? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The English department? A Yes. Q Can you describe that for me? A The department chair would take a survey of who was teaching what class. Like, whether it was English 9 or English 10 or whatever. And they may have a list of textbooks that were available from the textbook room, or they might not. But, you know, they would ask the teachers, did they have enough books, or
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 ceiling? A Yes, I did. Q Can you describe that for us. A We were told by the sheet metal people from the district that there were holes in the roof, and the cat got in to have its kittens. They're assuming the cat climbed in there to have its kittens. And by the time they were able to walk there were holes in the ceiling. That wasn't my room. That was another teacher's room. But there were holes in the ceiling tiles. So when the kittens could walk, they started walking wherever they wanted to go, and they fell in. Q Did you see it happen? A Yes. One I saw happen. Q That was a kitten? A Yeah. I mean, they were still real small. They were barely walking. It landed on a kid's, like, head and shoulder and desk. Q Do you remember the classroom where that 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 rodents, insects or other creatures? A Yeah, that I can think of. Q Can you describe from your experience in the English department at Fremont how textbook needs are identified and addressed by the school administration? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence and compound. MR. FERNOW: Join. THE WITNESS: I couldn't say about the administration. I only know what the department would do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The English department? A Yes. Q Can you describe that for me? A The department chair would take a survey of who was teaching what class. Like, whether it was English 9 or English 10 or whatever. And they may have a list of textbooks that were available from the textbook room, or they might not. But, you know, they

- Q Who was the teacher of that class?
- A Kathy Johnson.
- 24 25 Q Is Ms. Johnson still at the school?

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

Page 192

did they know -- was there anything special that they 23 needed. 24 And, say, for instance, English 10 -- she

would know what the textbook was, and she would say,

	Page 194		Page 196
1	well, we have 140 in the textbook room. Who's teaching	1	department. Marcy Hines. And that's all I know about
2	English 10, and do you have books yet, or hurry up and	2	the process. I don't know who makes the final decision.
3	get your books or	3	I don't know anything else.
4	Q When you say "she," is that Linda Jones?	4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
5	A No. The department chair, she or he, whoever	5	Q Do you know where the recruits come from?
6	was department chair. They would basically take a	6	A LAUSD.
7	survey, ask the teachers, have they received their books	7	Q How do you know that?
8	yet. Did they know what they wanted. And if they had	8	A Well, I mean, that's where I came from.
9	the information of what was available in the textbook	9	That's you have to be processed by LAUSD first. And
10	room, then they would say, some teachers want special	10	then wherever there are openings, you go to interview.
11	textbooks. Some want novels, some plays, whatever.	11	Q Does the LAUSD provide any training to new
12	Q Those special requests are made to the	12	teachers, to your knowledge?
13	department chair?	13	A You have to be you have to be real specific
14	A Yes.	14	about your terms. By "new teachers" I'm not sure what
15	Q Is that your understanding well, how many	15	you mean. There are two programs that I know of. The
16	years were you an English teacher at Fremont?	16	preintern program, and I guess it's really a program.
17	A Probably 13 or 14.	17	That's part of the district intern program.
18	Q Is that how it worked for those 13, 14 years?	18	Q What's the other program?
19	A Yes.	19	A That's it. I was thinking preintern, and then
20	Q Do you have any interaction with teachers or	20	the district intern, but I guess it's they're part of
21	department chairs in connection with your determination	21	the same program.
22	of what library books to submit for approval at Fremont?	22	Q To your knowledge does the LA Unified School
23	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered in the	23	District provide any ongoing staff development or
23	morning.	23 24	training to existing teachers at Fremont?
24	THE WITNESS: I wouldn't say that I submit for	2 4 25	A Yes, we have staff development days. Some is
23	THE WITNESS. I wouldn't say that I submit for	23	A Tes, we have start development days. Some is
	Page 195		Page 197
1	approval, but they tell me what they need. They say,	1	provided by District I. Some we pick. And I believe
2	"Next semester I'm going to be doing research on the	2	some is provided by LAUSD.
3	Holocaust. Please make sure you have a lot of Holocaust	3	Q What are staff development days?
4	stuff." Or they might come in and say, "I'm doing jazz	4	A We have I think it's every other Tuesday we
5	by Tony Morrison, and I need whatever you can show me on	5	get out early, an hour and 15 minutes early, and we go
6	the 1920's."	6	as a group to whatever the staff development is for
7	The other day I asked one of the AP	7	that day. It might be computer training, or it might be
8	teachers his students had been coming in asking for	8	department meetings. It might be training about reading
9	books that he had given them on an outside reading list.	9	throughout the curriculum. It could be lots of things.
10	And I asked him if I could get a copy of the list so	10	Whatever the staff development schedule for that day is.
11	that I knew what they were going to be asking for.	11	Q Is there a school-based management council or

- BY MR. ROZWOOD:
- Q Do you have any knowledge as who how Fremont recruits new teachers?
- MS. LHAMON: Assumes facts not in evidence.
- THE WITNESS: No.
- BY MR. ROZWOOD:
- Q Do you have any knowledge as to how Fremont conducts its -- strike that. Who is responsible at Fremont for hiring and firing teachers?
- MS. LHAMON: Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. FERNOW: Calls for speculation.
- THE WITNESS: The only thing that I know is
- that Marcy does the interviews for the English

- Q Is there a school-based management council or school site council at Fremont?
 - A Yes, there is.

- Can you describe that council, what it does?
- MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
- BY MR. ROZWOOD:
 - Q If you know.

A I really -- not with any accuracy. I know they make some budget decisions, and I know they're elected, and I know ours wasn't functioning for quite a while.

Q How do you know all of these things about Fremont school site council?

A I've been told, in answer to a question, you know, if you ask a budget question -- well, I don't

	Page 198		Page 200
1	know. If you ask some budget questions, the answer is,	1	give us that block of time.
2	the site council controls that.	2	Q For staff development?
3	For instance, when we wanted a new copy	3	A For staff development, yeah. That Tuesday
4	machine, first I went to the leadership council and was	4	time, they called it banking time.
5	told they didn't handle that. Go to the site council.	5	Q Can you think of any other items that were
6	Then when I I sent the proposal. I didn't go, but I	6	addressed by the leadership council that you haven't
7	sent the proposal to the site council, and they said	7	already testified to?
8	they didn't handle it. Go back to leadership.	8	A There were standing committees. One was the
9	So it depends. Different budgets, you know.	9	safety and discipline committee. They talked about,
10	I don't know clearly who handles what. I know that I	10	like, dress policy and security on campus. Tardy room.
11	was on leadership counsel, and I know that they handle	11	That kind of thing.
12	the 4170 and 4111 budgets, which are textbooks and	12	Q Were you a member of that standing committee?
13	office supplies. That's the only thing I know	13	A No, I was on the equipment committee. We were
14	leadership council handles that. And the site council	14	looking mostly we looked into copy machine a new
15	I'm very unclear on.	15	copy machine.
16	Q How many people sit on or sat on the	16	Q And what did you find when you looked into the
17	leadership council while you were on that council?	17	possibility of getting a new copy machine at Fremont?
18	A There's a representative from students, a	18	A We got three we had three reps come and
19	representative from the administration, a representative	19	visit us from different companies. We found out what
20	from classified personnel, from the community, and from	20	what the machines would do, what we told them what we
21	the teachers. And the UTLA rep is, like, a constant	21	needed the machines to do. Basically, that we wanted
22	member. And then I think I think there were five	22	real basic machines that would do high-volume copies.
23	teachers, and usually we had two people from	23	How much it would be. We wanted a year service and
24	administration, and maybe three community reps. This	24	supplies in addition to the cost of the machine. And
25	would vary. Sometimes we just had to make sure that	25	the estimates were anywhere from 16,000 to I think
		1	

1

5

6

7

8

1 there was at least one person from each stakeholder 2 group.

3 Q How long were you a member of the leadership 4 council?

A One year.

5

6

7

8

9

12

O From when to when?

A We just had new elections last May. So it

would have been from May, 2000 to May, 2001.

Q Other than dealing with budgetary issues

10 relating to textbooks and office supplies, what other items did the leadership council at Fremont address? 11

A Bell schedules. If there had to be a change

13 in bell schedules because there was going to be an

14 assembly. That kind of bell change. And then also --

15 also if -- while I was on the committee, we had to 16

change our whole bell schedule. Our starting time --17 you know, it had to be adjusted four minutes one way or

18 four minutes another way. So anything to do with the

19 bell schedule.

20 Q Why did the bell schedule have to be adjusted?

21 A We have to put in a certain number of minutes. 22 You know, by state law we have to put a certain number

23 of minutes. And when they took out our staff

24 development time, we had to make up that time some other

25 way. So we added a little bit to each day in order to the high end was 20,000.

2 Q And did the equipment committee take a 3 position or make a recommendation on whether or not to 4 get the new copy machine?

A Yeah, we recommended that we get one, that the teachers needed a walk-up copy machine. But we didn't get one.

Q When you say the equipment committee

9 recommended that Fremont get a new copy machine, in what

10 form was that recommendation made? Was it made to the

leadership council as a whole, or some other fashion? 11

12 A Yes, it was made to the leadership council.

13 They said, "Is there any business from the equipment 14 committee?"

15 And I said, "Yes, we have interviewed three 16 different companies, and the copy machine in the library 17 that teachers use to walk up to make copies is old and 18 breaks down a lot. And they need a machine that can be 19 relied on. And this is what we think should be done."

20 Q Was there a vote by the leadership committee 21 as a whole?

22 A It never came to a vote. One of the members,

23 the classified rep, her name is Shirley Garrett,

24 objected to spending the money for a copy machine. She

25 said that teachers should be using textbooks and the

	Page 202		Page 204
1	blackboard, and they didn't need to make all these	1	Q Was there something that the classified
2	copies.	2	personnel wanted to spend the money on? Was there some
3	And Mrs. Roland at that time was very new.	3	alternative that they were trying to
4	She was within her first few months, and said she didn't	4	A I don't know.
5	have a handle on the budget yet, and she didn't want to	5	MS. LHAMON: I object that the question
6	expend that much money until she was sure, you know,	6	mischaracterizes her testimony, slightly. I don't think
7	that she didn't need it elsewhere, I guess. She wasn't	7	she testified it was multiple classified personnel. I
8	sure that she wanted to expend that much money yet	8	think she just testified to the one person who was the
9	because she didn't know quite how things were working.	9	classified personnel rep on the leadership council.
10	Q Was the issue of obtaining a new copier ever	10	MR. ROZWOOD: Yeah, I meant rep. I left that
11	raised again at a subsequent leadership meeting?	11	word out. Sorry.
12	A Uh-huh. We tried bringing it up. One time	12	Q To the best of your recollection, the
13	for sure, maybe twice, at different meetings, and were	13	classified personnel rep wasn't pushing for a competing
14	kind of disgusted at the response, and so we didn't	14	spending item in lieu of a copy machine?
15 16	press it.	15 16	A Not to my knowledge.
16 17	Q Why were you disgusted at the response?A It's a a perfect example of a frustration	10	Q Ms. Garrett's objection was that teachers simply didn't need access to a new copy machine to do
17	that doesn't have to exist. There was no reason that we	17	their job, in her opinion?
18	shouldn't have a good working copy machine. And we	19	A Right.
20	resented the fact that someone who isn't in the	20	Q And the teachers on campus resented that?
20	classroom and doesn't have any training is deciding	20	MR. FERNOW: Objection. Calls for
22	whether or not we get to have a copy machine.	22	speculation.
23	Q You're referring to the classified rep on the	23	MS. LHAMON: Join.
24	council?	24	THE WITNESS: Yeah. The teachers that I spoke
25	A Yes.	25	to felt that she had no qualifications to decide whether
			_
	Page 203		Page 205
1		1	-
1 2		1 2	Page 205 or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
	Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she		or not they needed to be making copies.
2 3 4	Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and	2 3 4	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these
2 3	Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't	2 3 4 5	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings?
2 3 4 5 6	Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have	2 3 4	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we	2 3 4 5 6 7	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A I don't recall that the student reps expressed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making these objections, who were you referring to when you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A I don't recall that the student reps expressed an opinion. They usually focused on student issues. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making these objections, who were you referring to when you said "we"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A I don't recall that the student reps expressed an opinion. They usually focused on student issues. I don't know if they did or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making these objections, who were you referring to when you said "we"? A Specifically, the people on the committee who 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A I don't recall that the student reps expressed an opinion. They usually focused on student issues. I don't know if they did or not. Q Can you recall if the community reps had any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making these objections, who were you referring to when you said "we"? A Specifically, the people on the committee who had done the research. But, generally, teachers. It's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A I don't recall that the student reps expressed an opinion. They usually focused on student issues. I don't know if they did or not. Q Can you recall if the community reps had any view on the matter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making these objections, who were you referring to when you said "we"? A Specifically, the people on the committee who had done the research. But, generally, teachers. It's a big issue with teachers that we can't get copies on a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student reps expressed an opinion. They usually focused on student issues. I don't know if they did or not. Q Can you recall if the community reps had any view on the matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making these objections, who were you referring to when you said "we"? A Specifically, the people on the committee who had done the research. But, generally, teachers. It's a big issue with teachers that we can't get copies on a regular basis. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A I don't recall that the student reps expressed an opinion. They usually focused on student issues. I don't know if they did or not. Q Can you recall if the community reps had any view on the matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to whether they had a view. Do you mean whether they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making these objections, who were you referring to when you said "we"? A Specifically, the people on the committee who had done the research. But, generally, teachers. It's a big issue with teachers that we can't get copies on a regular basis. Q When you say classified personnel, who are you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A I don't recall that the student reps expressed an opinion. They usually focused on student issues. I don't know if they did or not. Q Can you recall if the community reps had any view on the matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to whether they had a view. Do you mean whether they expressed a view?
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making these objections, who were you referring to when you said "we"? A Specifically, the people on the committee who had done the research. But, generally, teachers. It's a big issue with teachers that we can't get copies on a regular basis. Q When you say classified personnel, who are you referring to? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A I don't recall that the student reps expressed an opinion. They usually focused on student issues. I don't know if they did or not. Q Can you recall if the community reps had any view on the matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to whether they had a view. Do you mean whether they
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array}$	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making these objections, who were you referring to when you said "we"? A Specifically, the people on the committee who had done the research. But, generally, teachers. It's a big issue with teachers that we can't get copies on a regular basis. Q When you say classified personnel, who are you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A I don't recall that the student reps expressed an opinion. They usually focused on student issues. I don't know if they did or not. Q Can you recall if the community reps had any view on the matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to whether they had a view. Do you mean whether they expressed a view? THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't recall if they
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making these objections, who were you referring to when you said "we"? A Specifically, the people on the committee who had done the research. But, generally, teachers. It's a big issue with teachers that we can't get copies on a regular basis. Q When you say classified personnel, who are you referring to? A She's a clerk. Classified employees are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A I don't recall that the student reps expressed an opinion. They usually focused on student issues. I don't know if they did or not. Q Can you recall if the community reps had any view on the matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to whether they had a view. Do you mean whether they expressed a view? THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't recall if they expressed a view.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \end{array}$	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making these objections, who were you referring to when you said "we"? A Specifically, the people on the committee who had done the research. But, generally, teachers. It's a big issue with teachers that we can't get copies on a regular basis. Q When you say classified personnel, who are you referring to? A She's a clerk. Classified employees are kind of divided into classified and certificated. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student reps expressed an opinion. They usually focused on student issues. I don't know if they did or not. Q Can you recall if the community reps had any view on the matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to whether they had a view. Do you mean whether they expressed a view? THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't recall if they expressed a view. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \end{array}$	 Q Was she deciding Shirley Garrett was she deciding on behalf of the council what to do? A She was not deciding in any official way, but by the fact that she kept raising objections, and Mrs. Roland kept deferring to her, we knew we weren't going to get a copy machine. I mean, we could have continued bringing it up at every single meeting, and we chose not to do that. Q Based upon the objections of the classified personnel rep? A Right. Q When you say, we were resentful that someone outside without any classroom experience was making these objections, who were you referring to when you said "we"? A Specifically, the people on the committee who had done the research. But, generally, teachers. It's a big issue with teachers that we can't get copies on a regular basis. Q When you say classified personnel, who are you referring to? A She's a clerk. Classified employees are kind of divided into classified and certificated. Teachers are certificated, and then secretaries are 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	or not they needed to be making copies. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did any of the other members of the leadership council weigh in on this issue during any of these meetings? A Yes. The teachers the teacher reps on the council were in favor of the machine. Q All of them? A Yes. Q How about the UTLA rep? A Well, he's a teacher, yes. Q How about the student rep? A I don't recall that the student reps expressed an opinion. They usually focused on student issues. I don't know if they did or not. Q Can you recall if the community reps had any view on the matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to whether they had a view. Do you mean whether they expressed a view? THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't recall if they expressed a view. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many people were on the leadership council

	Page 206		Page 208
1	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered.	1	supplies?
2	THE WITNESS: It varied from meeting to	2	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and assumes
3	meeting.	3	facts not in evidence.
4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	4	THE WITNESS: Mostly Mrs. Hines because she
5	Q Was it an advisory council or in what	5	was in charge of curriculum. She is the administrator
6	capacity did the leadership council participate in the	6	in charge of curriculum. To my knowledge, department
7	administration at the school affairs?	7	chairs would tell her what they needed, and then she
8	A There were votes taken on things like bell	8	would bring it up. But there were separate textbook
9	schedules and assembly schedules. So it would be	9	meetings that I had nothing to do with. So I you
10	presented by whoever was involved in that issue. Like,	10	know, I don't know what happened at those meetings.
11	if there was going to be an assembly, the administrator	11	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
12	would say third and fourth period on such and such a day	12	Q Did the administrative reps take any position
13	we voted to have an assembly at that period, black	13	on your copy machine proposal other than Ms. Roland,
14	history assembly, whatever it was. And people would	14	which you already testified to?
15	discuss whether or not that was a good use of the time.	15	A No, not that I recall. Mrs. Roland just said
16	It might be a an off-campus anti-smoking assembly, you know, whatever. And, generally, it was	16	we had to wait.
17 18	always, yeah, that's fine. We might discuss testing	17 18	Q How often did the leadership council meet?A Once a month.
19	schedule. And the issue has come up, should it be a	10	Q Were there written agendas
20	two-day schedule or three-day schedule. You know, that	20	A Yes.
21	kind of details about scheduling. And those things were	20	Q circulated to all the members of the
22	generally voted on at the end. Somebody would say, I	22	leadership council?
23	move that we accept this schedule, and somebody seconds	23	A Do you mean before the meeting? At the
24	it, and that's it.	24	meeting? Always at the meeting?
25	Q And if the leadership council approves it,	25	Q Sometimes before the meeting.
	Page 207		Page 209
1	it's official?	1	A We would get the minutes from the previous
2	it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the	2	A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be
2 3	it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah.	2 3	A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the
2 3 4	it's official?A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah.Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook	2 3 4	A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda.
2 3 4 5	it's official?A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah.Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership	2 3 4 5	A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at
2 3 4 5 6	it's official?A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah.Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well?	2 3 4 5 6	A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	it's official?A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah.Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well?A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign	2 3 4 5 6 7	A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda.Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct?A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda.Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct?A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda.Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct?A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook money we had for that year. Or it would be some 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda.Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct?A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct? A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting. Q Were these meetings opened for anyone at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook money we had for that year. Or it would be some subjects have a lot of students, like math and English. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct? A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting. Q Were these meetings opened for anyone at the school to attend?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook money we had for that year. Or it would be some subjects have a lot of students, like math and English. The majority of students take math and English four 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct? A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting. Q Were these meetings opened for anyone at the school to attend? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook money we had for that year. Or it would be some subjects have a lot of students, like math and English. The majority of students take math and English four years. So they almost always get they almost always have a need for textbooks. So if they didn't get books the year before, they might get a larger proportion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct? A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting. Q Were these meetings opened for anyone at the school to attend? A Yes. Q And were the times and locations of the meetings made known to members of the school community? A They were published in the daily bulletin. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook money we had for that year. Or it would be some subjects have a lot of students, like math and English. The majority of students take math and English four years. So they almost always get they almost always have a need for textbooks. So if they didn't get books the year before, they might get a larger proportion. Or one time it was brought up that there were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct? A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting. Q Were these meetings opened for anyone at the school to attend? A Yes. Q And were the times and locations of the meetings made known to members of the school community? A They were published in the daily bulletin. I don't know what anybody saw, but they were in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook money we had for that year. Or it would be some subjects have a lot of students, like math and English. The majority of students take math and English four years. So they almost always get they almost always have a need for textbooks. So if they didn't get books the year before, they might get a larger proportion. Or one time it was brought up that there were new science standards. Something called I think it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct? A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting. Q Were these meetings opened for anyone at the school to attend? A Yes. Q And were the times and locations of the meetings made known to members of the school community? A They were published in the daily bulletin. I don't know what anybody saw, but they were in the bulletin.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook money we had for that year. Or it would be some subjects have a lot of students, like math and English. The majority of students take math and English four years. So they almost always get they almost always have a need for textbooks. So if they didn't get books the year before, they might get a larger proportion. Or one time it was brought up that there were new science standards. Something called I think it was Consolidated Science. I'm not sure. But it's like 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct? A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting. Q Were these meetings opened for anyone at the school to attend? A Yes. Q And were the times and locations of the meetings made known to members of the school community? A They were published in the daily bulletin. I don't know what anybody saw, but they were in the bulletin. Q Who publishes the daily bulletin?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook money we had for that year. Or it would be some subjects have a lot of students, like math and English. The majority of students take math and English four years. So they almost always get they almost always have a need for textbooks. So if they didn't get books the year before, they might get a larger proportion. Or one time it was brought up that there were new science standards. Something called I think it was Consolidated Science. I'm not sure. But it's like they combine sort of combine some subjects. Anyway, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct? A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting. Q Were these meetings opened for anyone at the school to attend? A Yes. Q And were the times and locations of the meetings made known to members of the school community? A They were published in the daily bulletin. I don't know what anybody saw, but they were in the bulletin. Q Who publishes the daily bulletin? A Mrs. Hines' office.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook money we had for that year. Or it would be some subjects have a lot of students, like math and English. The majority of students take math and English four years. So they almost always get they almost always have a need for textbooks. So if they didn't get books the year before, they might get a larger proportion. Or one time it was brought up that there were new science standards. Something called I think it was Consolidated Science. I'm not sure. But it's like they combine sort of combine some subjects. Anyway, they had to get new textbooks. Our old ones were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct? A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting. Q Were these meetings opened for anyone at the school to attend? A Yes. Q And were the times and locations of the meetings made known to members of the school community? A They were published in the daily bulletin. I don't know what anybody saw, but they were in the bulletin. Q Who publishes the daily bulletin? A Mrs. Hines' office. Q Is that something that is put into everybody's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook money we had for that year. Or it would be some subjects have a lot of students, like math and English. The majority of students take math and English four years. So they almost always get they almost always have a need for textbooks. So if they didn't get books the year before, they might get a larger proportion. Or one time it was brought up that there were new science standards. Something called I think it was Consolidated Science. I'm not sure. But it's like they combine sort of combine some subjects. Anyway, they had to get new textbooks. Our old ones were totally outdated. And so some things were more urgent 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct? A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting. Q Were these meetings opened for anyone at the school to attend? A Yes. Q And were the times and locations of the meetings made known to members of the school community? A They were published in the daily bulletin. I don't know what anybody saw, but they were in the bulletin. Q Who publishes the daily bulletin? A Mrs. Hines' office. Q Is that something that is put into everybody's box?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook money we had for that year. Or it would be some subjects have a lot of students, like math and English. The majority of students take math and English four years. So they almost always get they almost always have a need for textbooks. So if they didn't get books the year before, they might get a larger proportion. Or one time it was brought up that there were new science standards. Something called I think it was Consolidated Science. I'm not sure. But it's like they combine sort of combine some subjects. Anyway, they had to get new textbooks. Our old ones were totally outdated. And so some things were more urgent than others.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct? A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting. Q Were these meetings opened for anyone at the school to attend? A Yes. Q And were the times and locations of the meetings made known to members of the school community? A They were published in the daily bulletin. I don't know what anybody saw, but they were in the bulletin. Q Who publishes the daily bulletin? A Mrs. Hines' office. Q Is that something that is put into everybody's box? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 it's official? A It's told to everybody else as far as the scheduling is concerned, yeah. Q With respect to the expenditure of textbook and office supply moneys, it was up to the leadership council to vote how to do that as well? A Yes. For instance, they would if foreign language hadn't received any books the year before, they might be allocated a larger portion of whatever textbook money we had for that year. Or it would be some subjects have a lot of students, like math and English. The majority of students take math and English four years. So they almost always get they almost always have a need for textbooks. So if they didn't get books the year before, they might get a larger proportion. Or one time it was brought up that there were new science standards. Something called I think it was Consolidated Science. I'm not sure. But it's like they combine sort of combine some subjects. Anyway, they had to get new textbooks. Our old ones were totally outdated. And so some things were more urgent 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A We would get the minutes from the previous meeting, and usually at the bottom there would be something about, we agree to discuss so and so at the next meeting. But not a formal, like, laid-out agenda. Q And you'd receive those in your mailbox or at the meeting. Correct? A Yes, we always got minutes in the mailboxes, but then there were also agendas and more copies of the minutes at the meeting. Q Were these meetings opened for anyone at the school to attend? A Yes. Q And were the times and locations of the meetings made known to members of the school community? A They were published in the daily bulletin. I don't know what anybody saw, but they were in the bulletin. Q Who publishes the daily bulletin? A Mrs. Hines' office. Q Is that something that is put into everybody's box?

	Page 210		Page 212
1	Q And that's for teachers; correct? It goes	1	testimony today. Can you think of any advantages to the
2	into the teacher box?	2	multitracking schedule?
3	A The teachers' boxes, yes.	3	A For the teachers, I can. We make more money,
4	Q How about the staff? The classified?	4	if you work one year off track. If you work while
5	A It's put around there are mailboxes in the	5	you're off track, it's like in addition to your basic
6	main office for more than just the teaching people.	6	salary. It prevents teacher burnout, having four months
7	There is, like, one for the counseling office. One for	7	on and then two months off, and then four months on and
8	counseling office two. One for the attendance office.	8	two months off is I know some people have a hard time
9	One for the dean's office. All the offices get a copy	9	figuring out why teachers are so tired, but when I was
10	of it.	10	on a traditional calendar, by June I was just a basket
11	Q All those offices you just listed have their	11	case. I was exhausted. And burnout factor is much
12	own box in the main office?	12	better.
13	A Mr. Ceja has his own box. School police have	13	For students for students, advantage I
14	their own box.	14	can't really think of any specific advantage that comes
15	Q How about the students? How do they become	15	from being year-round. Teachers again, for teachers,
16	aware of the location and date, time of these meetings?	16	some teachers like to be on certain tracks because they
17	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to whether they became	17	prefer a vacation that's not in the summer. I heard
18	aware. But do you mean how they were notified?	18	teachers say, well, my husband is off in November and
19	MR. FERNOW: Speculation.	19	December. So now I can be off in November and December,
20	MR. ROZWOOD: Yes.	20	or something like that.
21	THE WITNESS: I don't have students in a	21	Q Are you thinking of other advantages?
22	classroom setting so I don't really know.	22	A Yeah, that basically covers it for teachers.
23	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	23	Q Have you experienced any similar strike
24	Q Do students receive a copy of the daily	24	that.
25	bulletin?	25	In your experience do students get burned out

1 A No. They can see it. It's not secret. But too by May or June on a traditional summer off school 1 2 does each student have one? No. 2 calendar? 3 Q Is the daily bulletin posted for students to 3 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. 4 see in some conspicuous location in the main office 4 MR. ROZWOOD: Based on your experience. 5 every day? 5 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. 6 A I don't think so. 6 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm sure some of them do. Q Do you know who the student rep was on the 7 7 I couldn't say, you know, that any have specifically 8 leadership council when you were a member? 8 told me that. I'm just -- you know, they get antsy 9 A They were members from the leadership class. 9 before they know it's time to get out. And they're 10 I don't know that there was one or two who were supposed 10 always glad to see the vacation come. But they're to come. The only student that I knew the name of was 11 11 always glad to see the vacation come anyways. So I'm not sure it had anything to do with burnout. 12 Kathy Rosado (phonetic). 12 Q Did you ever have any discussions with Ms. 13 13 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Rosado about any of the agenda items on the leadership 14 14 Q Have any of your students ever told you that 15 council meetings? they like the multitrack schedule? 15 16 A She was there to present a request for some 16 A Not that I can -- not that I can recall a 17 senior activity. It was -- it required an additional 15 17 conversation or a kid or -- no, not really. 18 minutes at lunch or something like that. So she was 18 Q Has any student at Fremont ever told you that 19 there to request a schedule change. So that was the 19 they liked anything about the multitrack schedule? A The one thing that may have come up is 20 only thing that I talked to her about. 20 21 Q Do you recall what that event was? 21 inter-session. Inter-session used to be called summer 22 A Not really. It could have been the senior 22 school. Only now it's the time when you're off track. 23 fashion show. I don't know. 23 And we have classes during that time, just like we used 24 Q You've listed some of the disadvantages of 24 to have summer school classes. It's six weeks -- they 25 multitracking in your declaration and in your deposition 25 liked the fact that it's short, and they can get it over

	Page 214		Page 210
1	with.	1	bus was late. That's all.
2	Q Students have told you that?	2	Q Do you have any knowledge of how strike
3	A Uh-huh. You'll hear it's one of the things	3	that.
4	that teachers don't like because the students will say	4	MS. LHAMON: We've been going for another
5	if you're if they're failing a class, well, I can	5	hour. If you wouldn't mind taking a break.
6	take it during inter-session. You don't like them to	6	(Brief Recess Taken.)
7	feel that way. You want them to feel, you know it's	7	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
8	important to do their classes, to do the best they can	8	Q And I want to ask you to look at your
9	in their classes.	9	declaration in Exhibit 6. Do you see where in the
10	Q I think you answered yes to whether any	10	bottom of paragraph 3 where you say, "Teachers often ask
11	students have ever told you that in my last question,	11	me to allow them to teach their class in the library"?
12	but it was not in a verbal form. Have any students ever	12	A Yes.
13	told you that they like the fact that the inter-session	13	Q How many times has that happened where
14	classes are shorter than on a traditional school	14	teachers ask you to allow them to teach their class in
15	calendar?	15	the library?
16	A They don't phrase it like that. They say	16	A I'd say five or six times in the last year.
17	they don't compare that. They say, "Yeah, I only have	17	Q And you're referring to the 2000/2001 school
18	to go six weeks." I mean, that's what they say.	18	year?
19	Q Okay. How many times have students at Fremont	19	A Well, yeah.
20	told you that?	20	Q Is that correct?
21	A Three or four.	21	A Yeah.
22	Q Do you know if Fremont gets more funding	22	Q Are you, as the librarian, assigned to any
23	because it's a multitrack school?	23	particular track at Fremont?
24	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	24	A Officially, I'm on A track.
25	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	25	Q When A track officially goes off track, do you
	Page 215		Page 217
1	Q If you know.	1	continue to work
2	A I know that it was one of the things that we	2	A Yes.
3	were told that we would get if we decided to go	3	Q as the school librarian?
		1	

5

6

7

8

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4 year-round, or it was supposed to be one of the benefits 5 of going year-round, but I don't know anything about 6 actual money. 7 Q You mentioned the teachers make more or have 8 the potential to make more if they teach off track? 9 A Yes. 10

Q If they decide -- if they decide not to teach off track, do they make the same amount as a regular 11 12 traditional summer-off calendar teacher makes? 13 A Yes. 14 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Vague as 15 to the "teacher." No testimony about the amount of

16 money teachers make in the district in the state or 17 other states. 18 MR. FERNOW: Join.

19 BY MR. ROZWOOD:

20 Q Do you have any experience with -- strike 21 that.

22 Have you ever had any conversations with 23 students who take the bus to school at LA Unified?

24 A few. Mostly when they -- when they were

25 saying that they were late. They were tardy because the

- - A Sorry. Yes, I do.

Q So when you said it was five to six times over the course of the year, were you referring to the entire 12 months that the school is in session over the three tracks?

9 A Yeah, I'm not -- yeah, that's fine. I can't 10 be, you know, specific about the number of times, but yeah, it happens often. Probably even more than five or 11 12 six times. While there's construction going on, I may 13 get asked once a week. Maybe more. 14

Q Okay. For the entire 12 months -- not just on A track, but on all tracks while you're there for the 2000/2001 school year, what's your best estimate of the number of times the teachers have asked you to let them use your library because of construction going on? A Probably 15 or 20 times.

Q When you gave the estimate of five to six times earlier --

A I was thinking, like, a semester.

Q Which teachers requested that you let them use your library to teach their class?

A Miss Martinez was in there because her lock

	Page 218		Page 220
1	was broken.	1	computer desks when I was in C4.
2	Q Which lock?	2	$\hat{\mathbf{Q}}$ During class time?
3	A Her door lock. On last Friday I don't know	3	A Yes.
4	her name, a new teacher said there was some gas smell in	4	Q Are you aware of any other instances where a
5	her room, and she couldn't be in her room. And while	5	maintenance worker was repairing a desk during class
6	they were fixing it, could she come in the library. The	6	time at Fremont?
7	social studies teacher, Havronic (phonetic) I don't	7	A Not a desk, no. I mean, not during class
8	know what kind of work they were doing in his room, but	8	time.
9	they couldn't be in there. There have been chemical	9	Q Are you aware of any specific instances where
10	problems, like, in science classes where they had	10	a maintenance where the school sent a maintenance
11	chemical smells or I don't know if it was smells or	11	worker to replace ceiling tiles during class time?
12	spills.	12	A They were in the library during times when
13	Somebody asked me they said something about	13	there were students in there. I don't know of a
14	hammering, and I don't remember what was being repaired,	14	classroom but, I mean, they've been in the library.
15	but the noise was too loud for them to talk.	15	Q That's happened while you've been a librarian?
16	Q Do you recall who that was?	16	A Yes.
17	A It was a man. I don't I really don't	17	Q But not while you were a teacher?
18	recall who it was.	18	A I don't think so.
19	Q Did they end up relocating their class to the	19	Q Are you aware of any specific instances where
20	library?	20	the school sent a maintenance worker to polish the
21	A It goes period by period. I may have classes	21	floors while during class time?
22	scheduled in the library for research or, you know,	22	A No.
23	visits to check out books. So I tried to be cooperative	23	Q Do you see in paragraph 4 where you say, "The
24	when I can. And if there's room in the library, I	24	district makes no money available for school year
25	always let somebody come in. There just isn't always	25	expenses until at least September of each year"?
	Page 219		Page 221
1	room. We have a very small library.	1	A Uh-huh. Yes.
2	O In the instance where there was harmoring and	2	O Do you have any knowledge as to how the school

2 Q Do you have any knowledge as to how the school Q In the instance where there was hammering, and 2 3 3 the gentleman asked -- the male teacher asked you to use budget is decided or the process by which the amount of 4 4 the school budget is determined during the year? the library, did you let him? 5 5 A I believe some periods. Usually -- I think it A Only in the most general kind of way. I know 6 was, like, 5th and 6th, but the other time he had to 6 that most schools in LA Unified are still on a 7 7 go -- the other periods, he went somewhere else or traditional schedule, and those of us on year-round 8 stayed in the room. I don't really know. 8 schedule have a hard time getting answers from downtown 9 Q Other than the instances you've listed, can 9 when -- from July to September, which is the traditional 10 you think of any other cases where teachers -- any other 10 time off. specific cases where the teachers requested to use the We get the feeling that the district still 11 11 library due to construction? 12 runs on a traditional schedule even though we don't. 12 13 A I can't think of specific cases, but I think 13 Did that answer the question? 14 it's because usually I say no just because we're usually 14 Q It was a terrible question. I appreciate any full. I mean, I'll slip them in one period if I can, 15 answer in response to that. 15 16 A Oh, about budgeting. That's basically -- I 16 but most of the time I'm saying no, I'm sorry. I can't really think of any other specific ones. 17 saw the discussion on September 4th. I read the 17 18 Q Are you aware of any specific instances where 18 article -- I guess it was September 4th I saw the school 19 the school sent a maintenance worker to change a broken 19 board on TV. Then on September 5th there was an article 20 window during class time at Fremont? 20 in the LA Times that the board had approved the budget. 21 21 A I don't think so, no. I just happened to be flipping the channel that night 22 and saw them when they voted to approve the 2001/200222 Q Are you aware of any specific instances where 23 a -- where the school sent a maintenance worker to 23 budget. 24 Q Okay. On what do you base your statement that 24 repair a desk during class time? 25 A I have had custodians in my room repairing 25 the district makes no money available for school year

56 (Pages 218 to 221)

	Page 222		Page 224
1	expenses until at least September of each year?	1	THE WITNESS: I would
2	A The fact that I saw them approve the budget on	2	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
3	September 4th, and in the school, we started on July	3	Q Do you know if there was?
4	2nd, and I put in requests for things that I needed to	4	A I wouldn't know about that.
5	run the library, and kept getting told, either by Ms.	5	Q But you were on the leadership committee at
6	Gatlin or by Mrs. Roland, that we didn't have any money	6	that time, or no?
7	yet.	7	A Yes, I was.
8	Q Do you know if the budget for Fremont	8	Q Do you know if there was any money left in the
9	strike that.	9	4170 account at that time?
10	Who has at Fremont has responsibility for	10	A The accounts at the school are very confused
11	developing a budget?	11	right now, and I don't know what was in anything.
12	MR. FERNOW: Objection. Speculation.	12	Mrs. Roland got up at one of our staff meetings recently
13	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I assume everything stops	13	and said that the school didn't have any money for
14	with the principal but	14	running the school this year. That tells you, I don't
15	MR. ROZWOOD: We don't want you to assume or	15	know anything about it. That tells you right there.
16	guess if you don't know.	16	Q What did that tell me? It's hard to
17	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	17	understand what she means by that.
18	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	18	A We didn't know what she meant by it either.
19	Q Have you ever seen the school budget for	19	We've been asking how can there be no money to run the
20	Fremont?	20	school. That's the question we've been asking.
21	A No.	21	Q Other than the textbook budget and the office
22	Q What types of things did you request in the	22	supplies budget, under the, you know, control of the
23	period from July to September that you were told there	23	leadership council, do you have any other exposure to
24	wasn't any money for?	24	the budgetary or spending activities at Fremont?
25	A There were various things. Scotch tape,	25	A Only my budget in the library.

1	labels for spine labels, clear labels to cover the	1	Q And for what period are you allocated funds
2	spine labels, all kinds of office supplies, pens,	2	from year to year in a library?
3	pencils, legal pads, in addition to book requests.	3	A It's a school year, but it comes from the
4	Q Do you see where you say, "I have not been	4	state. It goes to library services. Library services
5	able to buy books and the supplies necessary to keep the	5	decides how they want to present it to the board. And
6	library running"?	6	then the board approves it or doesn't. I guess they
7	A Yes.	7	usually do. And then it's divided and sent to the
8	Q Such as labels, tape and scissors because I	8	schools. So it's for a school year, but we wouldn't get
9	didn't know how much money would be in the budget?	9	it until like, I still don't have it for this school
10	A Yes.	10	year. We don't get it when we start.
11	Q What budgets are you referring to there?	11	Q When did you get it? When did you get the
12	A Well, labels, tapes and scissors and all the	12	library budget strike that.
13	office supplies come out of 4170, and we were told they	13	When was the last time you received library
14	didn't know how much was going to be in 4170.	14	funds?
15	Q All the money that had previously been	15	A It would have been for the 01/02 school year,
16	allocated to the 4170 account for the current for the	16	and it was probably November or December of '01.
17	then current school year had been spent at that time?	17	MS. LHAMON: I'm a little confused. Did you
18	A We weren't we were in the 2001/2002 school	18	mean the 00/01 school year, and not 01/02? Aren't we
19	year. That's this school year. We started July 2nd so	19	now in 01/02?
20	we were working on what we would call the '02 school	20	THE WITNESS: Yeah, sorry. It would be
21	year.	21	2000/2001, and it's called it's called by the last
22	Q Right. Wasn't there any money included in the	22	year. So that would have been the '01 budget.
23	previous budget for the first two months of the '02	23	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
24	school year, as you described it?	24	What was the amount of the budget for the
25	MS. LHAMON: The question is argumentative.	25	00/01 school year?

Page 225

226
226

	1 age 220		1 age 220
1	MS. LHAMON: For the library?	1	At this time they're not taking orders because they
2	MR. ROZWOOD: Yes.	2	haven't got their process straightened out. But we have
3	THE WITNESS: 2812 is the account number, and	3	three years to spend the money.
4	it's been \$74,000.	4	Q So when you refer in paragraph 4, line 26 of
5	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	5	your declaration to a budget we would not know how
6	Q So in or about November of 2000, you received	6	much money would be in the budget that's the school
7	\$74,000 for the library. Correct?	7	budget, not the library budget. Correct?
8	A Yes, I didn't receive it. I received a	8	A Right. I was referring to the school budget,
9	notification that that was being, you know that	9	but I also didn't know how much I would have in the
10	that's how much I could spend. I don't get any money.	10	library budget. But this was the 4170 budget because it
11	Q Good point. Do you know from what period to	11	was for office supplies.
12	what period that \$74,000 allocation was made available	12	Q Do you see where you write, "the principal
13	to the library for?	13	told me that the district rejected all of them," in the
14	A Are you asking how long do I have to spend it?	14	last line of the first page of your declaration?
15	Q Well, on what basis is the \$74,000 how is	15	A Yes, yes.
16	that figure arrived at?	16	Q Is that principal Roland?
17	A It's	17	A Yes.
18	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	18	Q Is she referring to LA Unified School
19	MR. ROZWOOD: If you know.	19	District?
20	THE WITNESS: To my knowledge it's based on	20	A Yes.
21	the number of students that we have, and then it's	21	Q What did she tell you exactly about the
22	there's a certain amount per student.	22	district's response to your request for supplies?
23	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	23	A When you submit something into the IFS system,
24	Q Does that include students on all three	24	you get a paper is generated that has either accepted
25	tracks?	25	or rejected. And what I was told was that all these
	Page 227		Page 229
1	A Yes.	1	papers were coming back rejected.
2	Q To your knowledge?	2	Q What's the IFS system?
-		-	

3 A You know, I don't know what it stands for, but 4 it's the district money, you know. Accounts payable 5

and, you know, all those folks. I don't know exactly.

O Did you ever receive something in writing saying that the requests were rejected?

A No.

6

7

8

23

24

25

Q Did Ms. Roland tell you that she had received something in writing to the effect that the requests had been rejected?

A She didn't say in writing. She just said rejected.

Q Did she tell you why your requests were rejected?

A I don't recall.

Q Do you have an understanding, as you sit here today, why the requests were rejectd from any source?

A Subsequent to that -- to the times when I was talking to her, we've been told that the finances for the school are messed up, and they're trying to get them straightened out. So I assumed it had something to do with that.

Q Can you turn to the second page of your declaration in paragraph 5 where you make reference to

8 Q Is it your understanding that that amount of 9 9 money is supposed to be allocated to the -- allocated 10 evenly over the course of the entire school year, all 10 11 three tracks? 11 12 12 A It's never been put to me that way. It's for 13 whatever we need for the library for the school year. 13 14 Q Have you spent all 74,000 you received in 14 November, 2000? 15 15 16 A No. 16 17 Q That's the money you're not allowed to use for 17 18 supplies. Correct? 18 19 A Right. 19 20 Q Approximately how much is left in that account 20 21 21 as you sit here today? 22 22

What do you base that understanding of the way

A That's -- I'm pretty sure that's an accurate

explanation of what they told us as library services.

A 9,000 something.

3

4

5

6

7

Q

23 Do you intend to apply that \$9,000 to uses in 0

24 the library for the current '02 school year?

A To my knowledge, yes.

the figure is determined?

25 A Whenever I'm allowed to put in orders, yes. Page 228

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 Page 230 the lap boards the students use to write their exams. A Yes. Q Have you ever heard of any students complain they had to use lap boards on these exams? A No, I haven't heard them complain, but our students are so used to doing with secondhand and kind of pitiful conditions, they don't even know they're supposed to complain. They don't even know they have a right to explain. Q Do you think that the use of the lap boards interferes with their ability to take these exams? A I absolutely do. Q Can you explain why you think that. A They're in auditorium seats that are tiny and hard, in a place that doesn't have very good lighting. And they have this big board in front of them, and they're trying to manage a test booklet and an answer sheet and bubble in these little bubbles to make their answers. And the kids who are taking Sharp writing topics are already really nervous because they know if they don't pass them, they don't get to graduate. It's 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	Page 232 not have enough classrooms for all the classes taught on campus. Other than the specific instances you identified in your deposition, can you think of any other classrooms that didn't classes that didn't have a classroom? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. Is the question other than the examples listed in the declarations versus deposition? MR. ROZWOOD: No. Q Just other than what's already testified to here today in your deposition, can you think of any other examples of classes that didn't have classrooms on campus? A Yes. This year our sewing teacher in room 220 had to share her room with a math teacher. I believe it was an algebra class, because there was no place they added the algebra class, but didn't have a room to put him in, and so she has a large room because she has sewing tables. So they took half of her room. Q Any other examples that you can think of? A Room 231 it used to be a home ec room, and
22	just one more thing that makes it hard for them to do	22	it's I don't know if both classes are special ed
23	well on a test that they're already scared about.	23	classes or one is and one isn't. But it's divided by a
24	Q Can you describe how the lap boards look, how	24	folding partition. I think the other class is an
25	they work?	25	English class, but I'm not positive.
	Page 231		Page 233
1	A They're about 18 by 24.	1	Q Do you know the teachers in these classes,
2	Q Inches?	2	room 231?
3	A Inches. Just kind of like I don't know if	3	A No, I think Jill Sergeant was the English
4	it's plywood or some other kind of wood. They're kind	4	teacher, but that could be wrong. I see Jill a lot, and
5	of curved at the top. There's, like, a cutout or maybe	5	I'm just not sure.
6	that's the bottom. I don't know. That's all they are	6	Q Do you know who the teachers were or are in
7	is just a board. A piece of wood.	7	room 220?
8	Q They lay flat on the arms of the chair, or are	8	A Karen Chapel (phonetic) was the sewing

Q They lay flat on the arms of the chair, or are 9 the lap boards held up by the students?

10 A It's entirely up to the student. There's not much room. The arms of the chairs in the auditorium are 11 real short. So they might balance it on the chair in 12 13 front of them. They're spread out in the auditorium. 14 It's not like they're -- they're not right close to each other. Depends on how the kid is comfortable. In front 15 16 of them or on their knees. Q How about the Star exam or the other 17 18

standardized test administered at Fremont? Are those 19 also administered with these lap boards in the 20 auditorium? 21 A To my knowledge, no. I believe they're done

22 through homeroom, but those were not instituted until I 23 was already out of the classroom. So I'm not an expert 24 on those. 25

Q In paragraph 6 you say that at Fremont we do

9 teacher -- is the sewing teacher. The math teacher -- I

10 don't know who it was. I think it was a new teacher,

but I'm not positive. 11

17

18

12 Q Do you see where you say, "Students in the 13 English class could hear everything that went on in my 14 art class, and the noise made it difficult for the

15 English students to concentrate on their lessons"?

- 16 A Yes. Q How do you know that the noise from the art class made it difficult for the English students to
- 19 concentrate on their lessons?

A Because the students complained to the 20 21 teacher, who was Debbie Barkin. That's the room that I 22 already talked to you about. And she would yell over at 23 me when my class was getting too loud, or she would warn 24 me ahead of time, saying, "We're doing a test today. 25 Could you give them something quiet to do until the test

Page 234		Page 236
		C C
	1	Q Can you think of any students that tell you
Q Did any of the English students complain		that they rarely get any individualized attention or
directly to you about the noise?	3	feedback from their teacher?
A I don't think so.	4	A Not by name, but many have said that.
Q Did your art class students ever complain to	5	Q You can't think of any names, as you sit here
you about the noise from the English class?	6	today, of students who told you that?
A No, we were the noisy ones.	7	A When I was a classroom teacher, I had 125
Q Do you see where you say in paragraph 7 that	8	students a year, and now I see more than that on a less
students tell you that overcrowding at Fremont makes	9	regular basis. No, I can't come up with any names.
them feel that they are worthless because they rarely	10	Q Who was the student that told you that being
get any individualized attention or feedback from their	11	at such a big school made her feel like nobody saw her.
teachers?	12	She felt that people just saw a crowd?
MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes testimony.	13	A I wouldn't know an individual student's name.
BY MR. ROZWOOD:	14	That's a very common a very common comment.
Q Do you see that sentence?	15	Q So more than one student has said that to you?
A Yes.	16	A Sure.
Q Can you think of any specific instances where	17	Q How many students have said that to you?
students told you that?	18	A Over the 20 years that I'd been at Fremont, or
A Not specifically with names. Our students	19	the 18 years that I'd been at Fremont, and in all
don't often complain individually, but if there's a	20	variety of situations, probably a couple hundred.
group of them, and one person is willing to express	21	Q You refer to the brightest students at Fremont
dissatisfaction, then the others feel like, oh, well, it	22	becoming emotionally withdrawn in lines 16 through 17,
must be okay to say. And so they'll say, yeah, that's	23	of paragraph 7.
the way it was in my class or, you know, it's our	24	MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterize testimony.
	25	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
Page 235		Page 237
	 directly to you about the noise? A I don't think so. Q Did your art class students ever complain to you about the noise from the English class? A No, we were the noisy ones. Q Do you see where you say in paragraph 7 that students tell you that overcrowding at Fremont makes them feel that they are worthless because they rarely get any individualized attention or feedback from their teachers? MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you see that sentence? A Yes. Q Can you think of any specific instances where students told you that? A Not specifically with names. Our students don't often complain individually, but if there's a group of them, and one person is willing to express dissatisfaction, then the others feel like, oh, well, it must be okay to say. And so they'll say, yeah, that's the way it was in my class or, you know, it's our students are so used to having secondhand not very 	is over?" Q Did any of the English students complain directly to you about the noise? A I don't think so. Q Did your art class students ever complain to you about the noise from the English class? A No, we were the noisy ones. Q Do you see where you say in paragraph 7 that students tell you that overcrowding at Fremont makes them feel that they are worthless because they rarely get any individualized attention or feedback from their teachers? MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you see that sentence? A Yes. Q Can you think of any specific instances where students told you that? A Not specifically with names. Our students for them, and one person is willing to express dissatisfaction, then the others feel like, oh, well, it must be okay to say. And so they'll say, yeah, that's the way it was in my class or, you know, it's our students are so used to having secondhand not very

satisfactory materials, that -- or classrooms, that they Q Do you see that? 1 1 2 don't even know that they could have better. 2 Yes. Α 3 3 They aren't complainers. Our kids aren't Q Do you have any specific students in mind in 4 complainers. They can talk about how they feel, but 4 making this statement? 5 they don't put it in terms of -- they don't put it in 5 A Not a specific, you know, one or two. A 6 terms like we would. They're teenagers, and they'll say 6 specific group, yes. The group -- the students that are 7 thing like, "Well, it doesn't make any difference if I 7 most at risk, gang members, boys and girls. Students come to school or not. Nobody cares." Or they'll say, 8 8 who are least likely to ask for help. And when they do, 9 "Well, there's so many that teachers wouldn't even know 9 if they need -- if they need to ask, many, many times 10 if I was there or not." You know, things like that. 10 they just say, "forget it" and give up. Q You mentioned the overcrowding problems in the They don't even know that they should be --11 11 you know, they should be in a class with 20 where the 12 first line, first sentence of paragraph 8 of your 12 13 teacher would pick out immediately if they weren't 13 declaration. there. Instead of, you know -- they just -- they aren't 14 14 A Yes. complainers. And they wouldn't come up to you and say, Q What, in your view, is the solution to the 15 15 "Let me tell you about what happened today." overcrowding problem at Fremont High School? 16 16 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Calls for Q I understand. 17 17 18 MR. FERNOW: I'll just object and move to 18 expert opinion. Assumes facts not in evidence. 19 strike as nonresponsive. 19 MR. FERNOW: Join. 20 MR. ROZWOOD: I'll join. 20 BY MR. ROZWOOD: O Ms. Hoover, I just want to know if any student 21 21 O What facts are those? ever told that you overcrowding at Fremont makes them 22 22 MS. LHAMON: I don't think she has a view 23 feel worthless. Can you think of any students that told 23 about the solution. 24 24 you that? BY MR. ROZWOOD: 25 A Not by name. 25 Q Do you have any view about what should be done

	- ugo 200		
1	to address the overcrowding problem at Fremont?	1	me see. Yeah
2	A We've made lots of suggestions, both short	2	of one of the b
3	term and long term. Dr. Rousseau addressed some of them	3	Q Can yo
4	when she finished off those four bungalows. But it's a	4	that's in blue p
5	very complicated issue, and you can't just	5	A This or
6	Overcrowding is many problems in one. It's	6	Q That's
7	not just the total number of students in the school. It	7	A No. T
8	involves student-to-teacher ratio. It involves the	8	rooms. The w
9	number of classrooms that we have. It involves the	9	the middle, an
10	number of certificated personnel who are not in	10	Q The ide
11	classrooms. People like me, the testing coordinator,	11	into classroom
12	the technology coordinator are all counted in as	12	A Yes.
13	classroom teachers for the convenience of to make the	13	Q That's
14	statistics look good or look better.	14	A Yes.
15	So there are lots of things that are involved.	15	Q That's
16	You know, I couldn't begin to say how to solve the	16	Fremont?
17	problem. I just have to live with the problem day to	17	A I have
18	day. So we have some suggestions, but it's not	18	but that's what
19	something that we have any control over.	19	Q Okay.
20	Q What are some of the short-term suggestions	20	under consider
21	that you've made?	21	MS. LH
22	A Lower the number of students at Fremont High	22	Calls for spece
23	School without lowering the number of teachers.	23	THE W
24	Q I'm sorry. Through go ahead.	24	idea. What th
25	A That was it. I just wanted to add, without	25	marked on her

Page 240

Page 241

1	me see. Yeah. It's right there. It's at the front end
2	of one of the back shop buildings.
2 3	Q Can you put a circle around that X. And
4	that's in blue pen.
5	A This one.
б	Q That's the entire graphic arts building?
7	A No. The building is broken up into different
8	rooms. The wood shop is down at the end. ROTC is in
9	the middle, and graphics arts is at the end.
0	Q The idea is to turn the graphic arts portion
1	into classrooms?
2	A Yes.
3	Q That's currently underway?
4	A Yes.
5	Q That's going to create three new classrooms at
6	Fremont?
7	A I haven't been there to see the construction,
8	but that's what I've been told.
9	Q Okay. What other short-term suggestions are
0	under consideration at Fremont?
1	MS. LHAMON: Assumes facts not in evidence.
2	Calls for speculation. Calls for expert testimony.
3	THE WITNESS: Under consideration, I have no
4	idea. What the teachers have suggested it's not

marked on here. John Hope Continuation School is like

Page 239

lowering the number of teachers and without taking away 1 over here. 1 2 BY MR. ROZWOOD: our bungalows because then you're putting the same --2 3 you know, proportionately, you're putting the same 3 Q The transcript is not going to reflect it 4 4 number of kids into the same number of rooms. unless you mark it. 5 Q How do you lower the number of students at 5 A Okay. At the corner of 79th and Towne, there 6 is a small piece of land that contains four bungalows. Fremont? What are some of the ways that you have 6 7 That is John Hope High School. And we have suggested -discussed or discussed in your debate over overcrowding 7 8 at Fremont? 8 they only have, like, 50 students. We have suggested 9 9 that we be given those, and they be relocated. I'm sure MS. LHAMON: Assumes facts not in evidence. 10 Calls for speculation. Calls for expert testimony. 10 they wouldn't like that but, you know. O Can you put an arrow to the box that you've 11 THE WITNESS: And Dr. Rousseau would be the 11 12 drawn at that corner of the school site? 12 expert, but Locke and Jordan are one of our 13 possibilities, that some of the students who attend 13 A This is John Hope. I mean, we're pretty 14 Fremont would be assigned to Locke, Jordan or even 14 desperate. We're looking at any possible thing that would give us more room, and I feel bad about John Hope, 15 Washington. 15 but somebody suggested it. So we listed it. 16 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 16 17 Q What other suggestions have you made to your 17 Q Have you ever -- sorry. 18 Are there any other short-term suggestions 18 knowledge to reduce or address the overcrowded problem 19 that have come up in your discussions of overcrowding at 19 at Fremont? 20 20 MS. LHAMON: Assumes facts not in evidence. Fremont? 21 21 Calls for speculation. Calls for expert testimony. A One is the graphics arts building. And that 22 22 is -- Dr. Rousseau is working on that. That's being THE WITNESS: Some people at the school 23 converted right now into three classrooms. 23 feel -- believe that based on the amount of mail that 24 24 Q Can you mark that on the map in Exhibit 7. gets returned to the school every time we do a mailing, 25 A It used to be 503. I don't think it's -- let 25 that there are a lot of students using incorrect

	Page 242		Page 244
1	-	1	C C
1	addresses. And that if we checked on those addresses,	1	THE WITNESS: It's in my declaration that they
2 3	we would find that those students didn't really belong at Fremont. I have absolutely no way of knowing if	2 3	don't seem to. This has been a long, ongoing problem at Fremont. We haven't seen any relief until Dr. Rousseau
4	that's true or not. But that's people have also	4	got in there, yeah. So that's how it seems to us. I'm
5	mentioned that.	5	sure if you ask them, they'd say, "Of course we care."
6	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	6	All I can tell you is how it seems to us.
7	Q Can you think of any other suggestions that	7	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
8	the teachers have made in this area?	8	Q What is the basis for your impression that
9	A Long, long term is building more schools.	9	they don't care at the big district about the
10	Q Can you think of any other suggestions that	10	overcrowded problem at Fremont?
11	the teachers have made in this area?	11	MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony
12	A No, that's so far what we've come up with.	12	sadly.
13	Q With respect to the suggestion of lowering the	13	THE WITNESS: That it's been going on for
14	number of students that attend Fremont, has there been	14	years, and that we're getting more and more and more
15	any discussion about how logistically to achieve that	15	overcrowded, and our administrators tell us, two in
16	among the teachers or administrators at Fremont?	16	particular Pat Nichols and Gabina Jauregui (phonetic)
17	A Administrators, I don't know. Teachers, yeah.	17	tell us that they try to sorry that they try to
18	I mean, that's where Locke and Jordan come in. We're	18	tell downtown, "stop sending us kids."
19	saying that some of the students who currently attend	19	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
20	Fremont should be sent to Locke and Jordan to at least	20	Q Is downtown in charge of which schools I
21	equalized the numbers.	21	mean, which students attend which schools in the
22	Q When you say "sent to Locke and Jordan," do	22	district?
23	you mean bussed there?	23	A I don't know.
24	A Locke and Jordan are about 10 or 15 minutes	24	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Calls for
25	away from us by car. So I don't know how it would be	25	a legal conclusion.
	Page 243		Page 245
1	accomplished.	1	MR. FERNOW: Join.
2	Q That's fair enough. Other than what you've	2	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I know there's a
3	listed for us here today, can you think of any other	3	map with boundaries. That's all I know.
4	suggestions that the teachers have discussed to address	4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
5	the overcrowded problem at Fremont?	5	Q Line 26 through 27 on paragraph 8, you state,
6	A No.	6	"Superintendent Roy Romer said that he did not expect
8	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	7	there to be a change in the situation at Fremont for the
8 9	Q Do you see on line 24, paragraph 8, where you	8 9	foreseeable future."
10	say, "The Los Angeles Unified School District	10	Is that a reference to the letter written by Roy Romer introduced as Exhibit 1 to your deposition?
11	administration does not seem to think that overcrowding	10	A Yes, it is.
12	is a problem at Fremont High"?	12	Q Do you have any other basis for your statement
12	A Yes, I see that.	12	in line 26 through 27 of paragraph 8 of your
14	Q Do you consider Dr. Rousseau to be part of the	14	declaration, other than this letter written by Roy
15	LAUSD administration?	15	Romer?
16	A Yes, in the sense that she is an	16	A No, that was a direct quote. But at this
17	administrator. We actually consider her to be District	17	point we don't expect there to be a change at Fremont in
18	I. When we refer to LA Unified, we mean we sometimes	18	the foreseeable future.
19	call them the big district. We make a distinction	19	Q Do you have any other basis other than the
20	hotomore the him district and District I	20	

24

25

between the big district and District I.

problem at Fremont High?

declaration.

Q Is it your testimony that the administrators

in the big district don't care about the overcrowded

MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Do you have any other basis other than the letter written by Mr. Romer for your testimony in 20 paragraph 8?
- 22 A No, I don't. Considering he's the 23
 - superintendent, we didn't think we needed one.
 - Q Do you see where you referred to other high schools in your area in the last sentence of paragraph

	Page 246		Page 248
1	8?	1	
1		1	But there were other times, like, down the hall or when
2	A Yes.	2	I wasn't real close to it or something like that. But
3	Q Are you referring to Locke and Jordan?	3	the three specific times that I know exactly what was
4	A Yes.	4	going on, yes.
5	Q Are you referring to any other high schools in	5	Q Can you indicate the other places you've seen
6	your area?	6	rats, other than what you've already testified to here
7	A Possibly Washington.	7	today on the map in Exhibit 7?
8	Q Is	8	A The cafeteria area over on 76th Street behind
9	A Which is located close to us.	9	the cafeteria.
10	Q Is Washington a high school located in	10	Q Can you put an R inside that circle that
11	District I?	11	you've just drawn to indicate rat. Was that in a
12	A No.	12	hallway or outside?
13	Q Do you know what local district Washington is	13	A No, outside, behind the cafeteria, but on
14	located in?	14	school property. It's inside the chain link fence
15	A No, I don't. But I know it's not "I" because	15	not chain link anymore. But inside the fence.
16	the three in "I" are Locke, Jordan and Fremont.	16	The back of the auditorium by room 118, but
17	Q Do you know how far away Washington High	17	outside.
18	School is from Fremont?	18	Q Can you put an arrow with an R and circle
19	A Miles, I don't know. It takes us about 20	19	pointing to where you indicated. There you go.
20	minutes to get there. 15 to 20 minutes.	20	Anywhere else?
21	Q From Fremont?	21	A Well, I mentioned the mouse in 106 already.
22	A From Fremont.	22	Q Other than the stuff you've already testified
23	Q In paragraph 9 of your declaration you refer	23	to?
24	to a leaky air conditioner in the library.	24	A Right.
25	A Yes.	25	MS. LHAMON: So you don't want those marked on
	Page 247		Page 249
1	Q Has that air conditioner been fixed, as we sit	1	the map?
2	here today?	2	MR. ROZWOOD: You can mark those on the map
3	A Today, yes.	3	too.
4	Q Do you know how long the leak lasted?	4	MR. FERNOW: How about M's?
5		5	MR. ROZWOOD: Or M for mouse, yeah.
	A Approximately four or five days.Q Can you describe in detail the damage that it	6	THE WITNESS: That's the administration. It's
6 7	cost?	7	right next to
		8	6
8 9	A About five ceiling tiles were soaked with the		MR. FERNOW: Isn't that right here? THE WITNESS: I guess. It's right across from
	water that was dripping down from the unit, and a couple of them foll off because they got so because with the	9 10	8
10	of them fell off because they got so heavy with the	10	107, but it looks like a 12. It is right next to where
11	water. They landed on a counter, but nobody was hurt,		the bathroom is. So I think it says 12 for bathroom.
12	and nothing was damaged.	12	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
13	Q Have those tiles been replaced?	13 14	Q We won't hold you to the room number.
14	A No.		A It's right there. Oh, out in the agriculture
15	Q Do you see in paragraph 10 where you refer to	15	area when we used to go out there and clean up the

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

there.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A Uh-huh.

Q That's okay. Thanks.

A Yes.

your --

rats in your classroom between 1996 and 1998?

Q Have we discussed -- you didn't verbalize

Have we discussed already in your deposition

today all the times you've seen rats in your classroom?

A The times that I can specifically remember,

like, where I was standing and where the rat was, yes.

there are divided plots for gardening. And my community

Q And how many times did you see rats out there?

service classes would sometimes go out to work out

A Probably a couple in each location. We

Q On -- have you told us all the occasions

A That I can think of right now, yeah. It's so

common that a lot of times we don't even make a big deal

you've seen rats at the school site at Fremont?

have -- we have a lot of rats.

	Page 250		Page 252
1	out of it. I'm kind of embarrassed to say that, but	1	with the signature on a separate piece of paper so she
2	that's the truth. We we have become especially	2	doesn't have sign the original at your office? Does
3	those of us who have been there a long time have become	3	that work for you?
4	used to it, and I'm embarrassed to say that.	4	MR. ROZWOOD: Yeah. She can sign a separate
5	It helps to have new teachers come in who are	5	list of any corrections.
6	not as they don't expect this, and so they're	6	MS. LHAMON: Thank you.
7	outraged, and it helps to renew our sense of outrage to	7	MR. ROZWOOD: And just send that original
8	see it through fresh eyes.	8	and those will be the only changes that will operate on
9	MS. LHAMON: It's about 5:30. We've been	9	this transcript.
10 11	going a long time. Should we stop the deposition?	10	MS. LHAMON: With that copy, so stipulated.
11	MR. ROZWOOD: I'm okay with that. MR. FERNOW: I just object that the last	11 12	MR. ROZWOOD: I guess she'll review the certified copy that you get.
12	question (sic) is not responsive and move to strike.	12	MS. LHAMON: That's fine.
13	MR. ROZWOOD: The last response.	13	MR. ROZWOOD: And any signature on any
15	MR. FERNOW: Last response just the	15	correction page will also mean that she's reviewed the
16	response.	16	entire transcript?
17	MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel for the witness has	17	MS. LHAMON: Terrific.
18	provided a couple of alternative dates, and I have	18	MR. FERNOW: So stipulated.
19	agreed to advise Ms. Lhamon as to which of the three	19	MS. LHAMON: So stipulated.
20	dates work best for our schedule, and counsel for LAUSD	20	MR. ROZWOOD: So stipulated.
21	as well, and I will do that by the end of the week.	21	(Whereupon, at 5:40 P.M., the deposition of
22	We'll see you again on the second session.	22	MARY HOOVER was adjourned.)
23 24	MS. LHAMON: Do you want to make the	23 24	
24 25	stipulation? MR. ROZWOOD: You can propose one. We're not	24 25	
23	WR. ROZWOOD. Tou can propose one. Were not	23	
	D 251		D 052
1	Page 251	1	Page 253
1	going to agree to anything about the original transcript	1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
2	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so	2	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss
2 3	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.)	2 3	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
2 3 4	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I	2 3 4	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss
2 3	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That	2 3 4 5	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss
2 3 4 5	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I	2 3 4	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for	2 3 4 5 6	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001 at ,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition and make any changes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition and make any changes necessary thereto; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001 at ,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition and make any changes necessary thereto; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes to the deposition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001 at ,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition and make any changes necessary thereto; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes to the deposition within that period of time and, if no such changes are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001 at ,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition and make any changes necessary thereto; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes to the deposition within that period of time and, if no such changes are indicated during that period of time, any unsigned and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001 at ,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition and make any changes necessary thereto; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes to the deposition within that period of time and, if no such changes are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001 at ,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition and make any changes necessary thereto; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes to the deposition within that period of time and, if no such changes are indicated during that period of time, any unsigned and uncorrected copy of this deposition transcript may be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001 at ,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition and make any changes necessary thereto; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes to the deposition within that period of time and, if no such changes are indicated during that period of time, any unsigned and uncorrected copy of this deposition transcript may be used for all purposes in this litigation or any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001 at , California.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition and make any changes necessary thereto; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes to the deposition within that period of time and, if no such changes are indicated during that period of time, any unsigned and uncorrected copy of this deposition transcript may be used for all purposes in this litigation or any proceeding related thereto as if signed by the deponent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001 at , California.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition and make any changes necessary thereto; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes to the deposition within that period of time and, if no such changes are indicated during that period of time, any unsigned and uncorrected copy of this deposition transcript may be used for all purposes in this litigation or any proceeding related thereto as if signed by the deponent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001 at , California.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition and make any changes necessary thereto; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes to the deposition within that period of time and, if no such changes are indicated during that period of time, any unsigned and uncorrected copy of this deposition transcript may be used for all purposes in this litigation or any proceeding related thereto as if signed by the deponent. MS. LHAMON: I don't mean to introduce new problems, but given the original is going to be sent to your office, is it okay with you and with counsel for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001 at , California.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	going to agree to anything about the original transcript so (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Counsel have discussed, and I believe have agreed to the following stipulation: That the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statute for maintaining the original transcript; That the original will be delivered to me at my office, and that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition and make any changes necessary thereto; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes to the deposition within that period of time and, if no such changes are indicated during that period of time, any unsigned and uncorrected copy of this deposition transcript may be used for all purposes in this litigation or any proceeding related thereto as if signed by the deponent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, MARY HOOVER, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this day of ,2001 at , California.

	Page 254	
1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)	
2) ss	
3	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES)	
4	I, LAURA J. MELLINI, Certified Shorthand	
5	Reporter, number 8181, for the State of California, do	
6	hereby certify;	
7	That prior to being examined,	
8	MARY HOOVER,	
9	the witness named in the foregoing deposition, was by me	
10	duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and	
11	nothing but the truth;	
12	That the testimony of the witness and all	
12	objections made at the time of the examination were	
14	recorded stenographically by me;	
15	That the foregoing transcript is a true	
16	record of the testimony and all objections made at the	
17	time of the examination.	
18	I hereby certify that I am not interested	
19	in the event of the action.	
20	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have subscribed my	
21	name this day of , 2001.	
22		
23		
24	Certified Shorthand Reporter	
25	for the State of California	